

ARAKI, TOICHIRO : JAPAN

1928

Ap 16, 34-3

Starts race around world against Ryunichi  
Matsui, Ap 16, race sponsored by Jap. paper,  
Jiji Shimpō

Ap 19, 24-3

In race around world, arrives N.Y. leave  
N.Y.

Ap 29, 1-1-2

Arrives in Moscow on trip around world

Ap 28

ARAKI, TOICHIRO - JAPAN

1928

My 10, 1-2

Wins race around world against R.Matsui;  
gets \$1,500 prize

ARALOM VENTURE CO.

1996

Ap 3 D-4-1

Harrison Twnshp Trustee James Senstock claims meeting  
w/ above and Board was illegal-Puls

ARALUCE VILLAR, JUAN MARIA: SPANISH DIPLOMAT 1976

05, A15-3

MADRID- ADVISER TOLKING JUAN CARLOS GUNNED DOWN  
IN BASQUE REGION.



ARAM, BAHRAIN : GUERRILLA

1976

N 17, A-20-1

TEHRAN-SLAIN IN POLICE SHOOT-OUT; TIED TO YANK DEATHS

ARAMA, GABRIEL - GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH - WINDSOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 17,27-8 1HOME

REMANDED FOR 8 DAYS FOR STEALING KEYS TO CHURCH

ARAMAKI, DAISUKE:

ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT: TOKYO, JAPAN 1960

TRIED TO STAB PRIME  
KNIFE; WOUNDS HIM

JL 14, A-1-1  
MINISTER NOBUSUKE 6 TIMES IN THIGH WITH HUNTING

ARAMAKI, PVT. TADAO : HAWAIIAN-BORN SOLDIER

1944

COMPLETES  $1\frac{1}{2}$  YRS.OF HIGH SCHOOL IN SIX MONTHS CONVALESCENCE IN PERCY  
JONES HOSPITAL.

O 6, 25-8

N 30, 2-5

RECEIVES BRONZE MEDAL FOR BRAVERY IN ITALY

1974

ARAMBAGES, MARY: UF AWARD

F 13, E-1-1

E.DET.WSU STUDENT, 19, AWARDED UF HEART OF GOLD F12 FOR  
STARTING SR.CITIZENS DAY CAMP IN MACOMBCTY.-M.GREENE

ARAMBASIC, NICK

DISORDERLY CHG.:

DETROIT

1959

GIV-N 30 DAYS FOR BROKEN WINDOW WHILE DRUNK

S 1, A-8-5

ARAMBASICH, STEVE A.: DETROIT MARINE - POLICEMAN

1944

N 23, 29-3  
D 22, 3-3

S 25, 4-4

My 16, A-14-3

WOUNDED

VETERAN OF PELELIU BACK ON LEAVE AFTER 25 MOS. OVERSEAS

---1957---

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

---1963---

PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SERGEANT

ABOVE IS NEW PRES. IN ARGENTINA

N 14, 1-2

MEETS DEFIANCE OF GENR'L CONF. OF LABOR WHICH THREATENS GENERAL STRIKE

N 15, 1-8

SEEKS TO END PRESS CLUBS

N 19, 5-7

ABOVE'S GOV'T MOVES INTO 2ND WEEK WITH DRIVE UNDER WAY TO NIP ANY PLOTS BY DISGRUNTLED GENERALS.

N 21, 14-4

N 23, 2-1

BUENOS AIRES-GOV'T OF ABOVE REPORTED TO HAVE BEGUN DRIVE TO END ANY LINGERING TRACES OF PERONISM IN THE ARMED FORCES

---1956---

9, 23-3

ABOVE TO MEET WITH JUSCELINO KUBITSCHKEK TO TALK ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

MR 11, B-1-8

BUENOS AIRES-FATHER OF PIOLIO VICTIM WHO DIED THROWS ENVELOPE WITH MONEY IN IT AT ABOVE IN HIS PASSING CAR FOR GOV'T TO BUY IRON LUNG WITH

MR 14, 2-7 1H

JUAN PERON CHALLENGES ABOVE TO DUEL  
MAY NOT ATTEND CONF OF AMERICAN PRESIDENTS

MR 20, 1-10-1 3\*

BUENOS AIRES-NEW PERON PLOT REPORTED TO OVERTHROW ABOVE-NEWMAN

MR 1, 13-6

MR 12, 35-5 5\*

BUENOS AIRES-DROPS 2 IN FEUD FROM HIS STAFF; RODOLFO MARTINEZ & REAR ADM. ARTURO RIAL



-----1957----- Ap 3, 25-5

BUENOS AIRES-AIR FORCE OFFICERS GIVE UP REVOLT AGST ABOVE AP 2ND

MY 17, 12-5

BUENOS AIRES-GOES AHEAD WITH PLANS TO BEGIN TOURING SOUTHERN ARGENTINA TODAY

S 20, 11-8

BUENOS AIRES-TAKES DELIVERY OF SIGHT 2-ENGINE PLANE IDENTICAL TO PRES. IKE'S

-----1962----- MR 23, A-3-1 FIN 5

BUENOS AIRES-GOV'T CALLS ON NAT'L ARGENTINA HERO ABOVE TO STEP IN & MEDIATE THE POLITICAL CRISIS

MR 25, A-1-4

REPORTEDLY URGES PRES. ARTURO FRONDIZI TO RESIGN. MR 27, A-3-6  
GEN. FRANKLIN RAWSON ACCUSES PRES. ARTURO FRONDIZI WITH BETRAYING A BOVE-

---1963---

Ap 29, B-5-1

BUENOS AIRES-NAMED CANDIDATE IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION JULY 7

---1970---

MY 30, A-2-3

BUENOS AIRES- KIDNAPPED BY FOLLOWERS OF FORMER DICTATOR JUAN PERON.

MY 31, A-14-1

BUENOS AIRES- ARGENTINES LACK CLUES IN KIDNAPPING OF FORMER PRES. PEDRO EUGENIO ARAMBURU

JE 2, A-6-4

BUENOS AIRES- ARAMBURU IS REPORTED EXECUTED JE 3, A-17-8  
KIDNAPERS IN ARGENTINA TO GET DEATH PENALTY. JE 4, A-24-1

STILL SOUGHT IN SPITE OF DEATH REPORT BY TERRORISTS

1970

ARAMBURU, PEDRO E.: ARGENTIANA PRESIDENT.

JE 12, A-17-1 1DOT

BUENOS AIRES-GENERAL BELIEVED DEAD- HOPE FOR HIS SAFETY  
DIMS.- BELNAP.

JE25, C-10-3

BUENOS AIRES- AD OFFERING \$125,000 FOR INFORMATION ON FORMER  
PRESIDENT

JL 10, D--8-3

FED POLICE ANNOUNCED OF 4 PERSONS IN KIDNAPPING & POSSIBLE  
SLAYING

JL 17, A-3-5 1DOT

ARGENTINE GOVERNMENT IDENTIFIED BOUND & GAGGED BODY FOUND  
BURNED IN FARMHOUSE CELLAR AS ABOVE; TWO BULLETS IN HEART

JL 19, A-25-1 1DOT

BURIED WITH FULL MILITARY HONORS

S 9, A-6-4

LUIS ABAL MEDINA & CARLOS GUSTAVO KILLED OUTSIDE RESTAUR-  
ANT IN BUENOS AIRES--HAD BEEN SUSPECTS IN SALYING

N 17, A-12-2 RACE

5 PERSONS WENT ON TRIAL FOR KIDNAPPING & MURDER OF X ABOVE

D 17, B-7-1

FR ALBERTO CARBONE, CARLOS ALBERTO MAGUID & IGNACIO VELEZ  
FOUND GUILTY OF TAKING PART IN KIDNAPPING & ASSASSINATION  
OF ABOVE

--1974--

0 16, A-6-4

BUENOS AIRES-ARMED MEN BELIEVED TO BE LEFTIST MONTONEROS  
GUERILLAS OVERPOWER CEMETARY GUARDS & STEAL HIS REMAINS IN  
ACT OF DEFIANCE

017,D13-1RACE

BODY OF ARGENTINE EX PRES. STOLEN

F 24 A 3-6

investigation of pres following allegations he spent foundation money to freely & engaged in reckless management practices

F 27 A 3-1

United Way chief under fire, should resign

F 28 A 1-1

Growing protest forces United Way exec out

Mr 18 A 2-5

Taken off the payroll-asked legal question affecting his pension

-1994-

S 14 A 4-1

D.C.-Ex-pres.Wm.Aramony,Stephen Paulachak & Thomas MERlo, charged with spending some United Way money for own use

-1995-

Mr 07 A 3-1 1 dot

Alexandria,Va.-Trial begins;prosecutors claim he spent charity's money on lavish lifestyle,girlfriends-

-1995-

Mr 09 A 5-5

Alexandria, Va.-Friend, Heather Sherman, testified Aramony gave Lori Villasor, teen girlfriend, tickets, dinners, shopping sprees

Mr 16 A 7-1

Secretary, Barbara Florence testifies agst Aramony aft he made sexual overtures during business trip

Ap 04 A 5-1

Alexandria, Va.-Jury convicted him of fraud; ignored his alleged "womanizing", they said

Je 23 A 5-5

Sentenced to 7yrs in prison for stealing more than \$600,000 from the charity

ARAN, LAWRENCE M.: STUDENT: W.S.U. 1961

WINS TOP PRIZE MY 7TH IN INTERCOLLEGIATE TRAFFIC SAFETY ORATORICAL  
CONTEST-RIPLEY

ARAN, ROGER - WRITER

1937

Form 1656

GANNA WALSKA TO WED HARRY G MATTHEWS, 5TH HUSBAND X  
DISTILLERY AT MECAMP, FRANCE HIRES ONLY ORPHANS X

O 10, ROTO 10  
D 26, ROTO 12

~~1938~~

S 11, ROTO 8

LESLIE HORE-NELISHA RESPONSIBLE FOR BRITAIN'S FITNESS FOR BATTLE X

ARANA, COUNT OF: SPAIN: SON OF DON JAIME OF BOURBON

1945

AG 7, 4-1

MAY BE PLACED ON SPANISH THRONE



ARANA, MAJOR FRANCISCO JAVIER: GUATEMALA

1944

WILL HEAD NEW GOVERNMENT AFTER 1,000 HURT IN REVOLT

22, 1-15-3

~~1949~~

JL 19, 1-3

ASSASSINATED: ARMORED TROOPS BATTLE FOR CONTROL NATL. PALACE

ARANA OSRIO, CARLOS : POLITICAN

1970

GUATEMALA- INAUGURATED AS PRESIDENT OF GUATEMALA. JL 2, A-9-1

1946

ARANDA, GEN. BERNARDO: PARAGUAY ARMY OFFICER

JE 13, 6-6

ARRESTED WITH 26 OFFICERS ON ORDERS OF PRES H. MORINIGO

ARANDA, BONIFACIO - OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA FILIPINO

1937

Form 1656

D 29, 16-5

KILLES 3 COUNTRYMEN & WOUNDS 10 OTHERS IN FRENZY

S14, B-6-1

PARIS—RELEASED DOCUMENTS HE CLAIMS PROVE HIGH-LEVEL CORRUPTION AND DEMANDED THAT FRANCE STOP SUPPLYING WARPLANES TO LIBYA

S19, A-18-2

PARIS—ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH THEFT OF OFFICIAL PAPERS

ARANETA, GREGORIA : MILLIONAIRE FILIPINO

1983

JN 12, A-16-1

AGE 35 WEDS IRENE MARCOS DAUGHTER OF PHILIPPINES PRES

ARANETA, IRENE MARCOS : MARCOS DAUGHTER

1986

0 21, A-12-4N

DC-Sup Ct refused to shield her from jail for refusing to help investigation of corruption in US arms contracts

ARANETA, VICENTE : RICH FILIPINO

1950

HELD FOR \$50,000 RANSOM BY OUTLAW BAND IN CAVITE  
ARRANGEMENTS UNDER WAY TO PAY RANSOM  
REPORT \$50,000 RANSOM PAID  
\$50,000 RANSOM FREES KIDNAPED FILIPINO

MR 6, 32-2  
PROVINCE-MR7,1-2BS2  
MR 9; 64-1  
MR 9, 1-2 BS 2



Form 1656

NA ED BRAZILIAN AMBASSADOR TO US  
APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON

AP 8, 2-15-6 MICH  
AP 24, 9-8

---1938---

MR 9, 1-2 B S

TO EXCHANGE POST WITH MARIO PEMENTEL BRANDAO MR 15

---1939---

F 7, 25-5

TO ARRIVE IN NYC FEB. 9; SIGNIFICANCE OF VISIT QUESTIONED

F 9, 38-3-NITE

TRADE REVIVAL HOPES RAISED BY ABOVE'S VISIT  
LAYS BRAZIL'S FINANCIAL PROBLEMS BEFORE U.S.

F 11, 20-2

MADE DOCTOR OF LAWS BY GEO. WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.

F 23, 1-3

---1942---

REMINDS US THAT BRAZIL HAS 20,000,000 RUBBER TREES

JA 20, 1-5 BS  
READY TO BE TAPPED  
JA 21, 27-8 NITE

TELLS U.S. RUBBER IS PLENTIFUL IN BRAZIL

---1945---

S 3, 15-2

SAYS PAN-AMER. SOLIDARITY MORE IMPORTANT NOW-YBARRA

---1947---

MR 26, 30-4

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

---1951---

S 13, 52-4

MAY BECOME BRAZIL AMBASS. TO US AGAIN

---1960---

JA 28, D-5-5

RIO-OBITUARY; DIES JA 27TH HERE

ARANJO, EDWARD: ROBBER

1990

Ja 31 A-3-2

Boston- 46, & Ellen Marks, 50, a modern-day 'Bonnie & Clyde', robbed 27 stores in 5 weeks in New England

ARANOFF, ARNOLD - CONTRACTOR

1974

JL 22, A-2-1

HAS HELPED JEROME P. CAVANAGH RAISE CASH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR DEM.<sup>T</sup>  
NOMINATION FOR GOV. - S. CAIN

ARANDOFF, BENNY : TOLEDO'S KING OF GAMBLERS:

1944

CHARGED WITH OPERATING GAMBLING ESTABLISHMENT  
INDICTED BY LUCAS COUNTY GRAND JURY AT TOLEDO  
GIVEN 5 MOS. JAIL TERM AND FINE OF \$3,500

Form 1656

JA 6, 1-1  
F 24, 36-2BS  
AP 25, 2-1

**ARANOFF, BENJAMIN - TOLEDO BOOKMAKER**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 21, 1-3

Sued by Mrs. Lucy Hack, Milan, Mich. for \$150,000  
for losses sustained by Milton H. Hack, former  
banker Kimball

--1944--

~~1959~~

F 17, 2-6

GIVEN 5 MOS. JAIL TERM AND FINE OF \$5,000  
CLOSES EL RANCHO MOTEL'S GAMBLING CASINO IN LAS VEGAS WITH COURT ORDER

ARANOFF, JOE : TOLEDO GAMBLER:

1944

INDICTED FOR GAMBLING  
GIVEN JAIL TERM OF 4 MOS. AND FINE \$3,500

Form 1656

F 24, 36-2BS  
AP 25, 2-1

ARANOSIAN, EDWARD

GAMBLER: RIVER ROUGE, MICH

1958

D 20, 16-7

JAILED FOR TAKING HORSE BETS OVER PHONE

--1972--

JA 6,C-1-1

PLEADED GUILTY TO FED GAMBLING CONSPIRACY CHARGES

ARANOSIAN, DR. ROBERT: PHYSICIAN

1975

D12, B-2-1D

DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY SERVICES IN SPRAWLING PONTIAC STADIUM- CAIN.



ARANDSIAN, VARKAS : DEARBORN SOLDIER

1945

F 23, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARANOWSKI, JIM : SLAIN

1984

Mr 11, A-3-5

HE AND BROTHER, JOHN, BOTH OF STERLING HIGHTS SHOT TO DEATH IN  
APPARENT ROBBERY OUTSIDE MOTHER'S HOUSE ON EAST SIDE. McBRIDE

HIS KILLERS MAY BE TIED TO STOLEN CRASHED BUICK FOUND ON  
I-94 WEST OF FRENCH ROAD OVERPASS. - TITTSWORTH

Mr 12, A-3-6  
Mr 13, A-3-2

FEAR TAKES OVER NEIGHBORHOOD ALONG R GRAYTON NEAR BERDEN  
WHERE AND HE AND BROTHER WAS KILLED. - TSCHIRHART

My 17, E-1-1D

JAMES ALLEN JR 27 CALLED NEW TYPE OF TERRORIST, KILLS  
WITNESSES, LINKED TO BROTHERS MURDERS, OTHERS ALSO

ARANOWSKI, JOHN : SLAIN

1984

MR 11, A-3-5

HE AND BROTHR, JIM, BOTH OF STERLING HIGHTS, SHOT TO DEATH IN  
APPARENT ROBBERY OUTSIDE MOTHER'S HOUSE ON EASTSID. MCBRIDE

MR 12, A-3-6

HIS KILLERS TIED TO STOLEN CRASHED BUICK FOUND ON 0-94  
WEST KNOX OF FRECH ROAD OVERPASS.-TITTSWORTH

MY 6, B-2-5

3 PAROLEES ARRESTED-LAMARRE

MY 16, A-12-3W

E MARBURY 21, JAMES ALLEN 27 & ROBERT WHETSTONE LINKED TO  
BROTHERS DEATHS, OTHER MURDERS-MCCLEAR

ARANSON, L.A. - MICHIGAN OIL & GAS NEWS : EDITOR

1936

Form 1656

MY 6,15-8

CRITICALLY HURT IN CRASH NR MT. PLEASANT

ARANSON, MRS MICHAEL : QUINTUPLETS

1966

~~N 26, A-1-3~~

PITTS-GAVE BIRTH TO 5 GIRLS HERE

# ARANSON : QUINTUPLETS

1966

PITTS-MRS MICHAEL (PATTI) ARANSON GAVE BIRTH TO 5 GIRLS N 26, A-1-3  
 PITTS-MOTHER 22 SHOCKED AT MULTIPLE BIRTH N 27, A-1-1  
 PITTS-ONLY 2 STILL ALIVE N 28, A-8-3  
 PITTS-4TH QUINT DIES N 28, A-12-8 5\*  
 PITTS-LAST QUINT GIVEN CHANCE OF SURVIVAL N 29, A-9-7  
 PITTS-CHANCES FOR LAST QUINT ARE REASONABLY GOOD N 29, A-18-3 3\*  
 PITTS-LONE QUINT IS FIGHTING JAUNDICE N 30, A-3-4  
 PITTS-SOLE SURVIVING QUINT RONI SUE DEVELOPED SERIOUS N 30, A-3-3 6\*  
 BREATHING PROBLEM -CHANCES OF SURVIVAL DOWN D 1, A-11-6  
 PITTS-75% OF BLOOD OF SURVIVING RONI SUE WAS CHANGED -MAY D 3, B-9-5  
 NEED ANOTHER BLOOD TRANSFUSION  
 PITTS-5TH DAUGHTER RONI SUE DIED D2-THEY WERE ALL TOO TINY  
 TO LIVE

ARANT, HERSCHEL W.: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

1939

Form 1656

F 10,13-2

APPT.JUDGE OF US CIRCUIT CT.OF APPEALS AT CINCINNATI- F 20,15-2-BLST  
SENATE COMMITTEE APPROVES APPT. ---1941---  
DIED INCOLUMBUS, OHIO:53 YRS. OLD

JA 15, 12-8

ARANTES, RONALDO DUNCAN

ATHLETE: BRAZIL

1959

NAPERVILLE, ILL.-CORON-R'S JURY TO BE ASKED TO DECIDE IF THE SHOOTING  
DEATH OF ABOVE WAS MURDER, SUICIDE OR ACC.;

S 10, C-23-4

S 12, B-8-4

NAPERVILLE-BRAZIL ASKS THAT FBI AID IN DEATH MYSTERY OF ABOVE

S 14, B-5-5

CHICAGO-KILLED BY BULLET WOUND IN HEART; WAS DEATH SUICIDE OR MURDER?

N 5, C-13-2

NAPERVILLE, ILL.-CORON R'S JURY UNABLE TO DETERMINE DEATH



ARANYI, FRANCIS - VIOLINIST

1938

Form 1656

JL 24,1-11-3

NAMED TO STAFF OF MUSIC DEPT OF MSC

ARANYOS, ALEX S.

FRUEHAUF TRAILER

1957

JL 6, 8-4

NAMED PRES. FRUEHAUF INTERNAT'L LTD.

---1973--- JE28, D-16-1

ELECTED FIRECTOR OF FRUEHAUF CORP.

ARANYOS, FRANK: ROYAL OAK BURGLAR

1941

Form 1656

AP 29, 27-2 NITE

GETS 2-15 YRS.FOR ROBBING EDISON CO.OF \$824

ARANYOS, THOMAS.: POLICE.

1970

HIGHLAND PK-

AP 29, A-6-1

STATE POLICE INDICATED BULLET WHICH KILLED 9 YR. BOY  
DANNY SMITH- FIRED BY ARANYOS IN BANDIT CHASE.

AP 30, A-3-1

DEEPLY TROUBLED BY ACC. SHOOTING OF LITTLE BOY.-CAIN

--1974--

MR 22, B-1-5D

NAMED IN \$100,000 SUIT OF LESLIE JONES, 26, OF DET. FOR ALLEGED  
BEATING AFTER S16 FIREARMS-SUSPICION ARREST-McMAHON

ARANZA, JOHN: BASEBALL FAN

1990

My 6 A-1-2  
Loses battle to save Chicago's Comiskey Park.--Mitchell

ARAOZ, MRS. MELEAH T.D.:

MEXICO CITY, MEXICO

1939

Form 1656

N 15,14-5

JESUS G. ROCHA ARRESTED FOR SLAYING ABOVE

~~FISH~~ ARAPAIMA

1959

ABOVEMAKE DEBUT AT B LLE ISLE AQUARIUM TODAY

MR 26, 21-1

1975

ARAPAKIS, PETROS - GREEK NAVY OFFICER

JA 5, A-16-4

ATHENS-RESIGNING AS HEAD OF GREEK NAVY



1978

ARAP MOI, DANIEL : KENYAN POLITICIAN

AG 22, A-1-5

NAIROBI-JOMO KENYATTA DIES, ARAP MOI ASSUMES THE PRES.

ARAPOSTATHIS, PLATON: TEACHER: DETROIT

1952

AG 21, 4-2 BS 2

FOUND INNOCENT OF CHGS THAT HE ALLOWED PUPILS UNDER HIM GAMBLE IN GYM

ARAQUISTAIN QUEVEDO, LUIS : SPANISH AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE 1941

---

EXILED FROM SPAIN FOR 15 YRS. Form 1656

AP 21, 6-5

APARTE, MANUEL : MEMBER DETROIT HOODLUM GANG

1950

D 30, 2-8

SENTENCED TO 1-5 YRS.FOR AUTO THEFT

ARAS, ADELE F - HOMEMAKER SERVICE OF METRO DETROIT INC

1965

07, D-3-1

NAMED EXEC DIRECTOR OF HOMEMAKER SERVICE OF METRO DET INC-

- -----1969-----JE 26, D-3-2

ABOVE HONORED AT VETERANS MEMORIAL BANQUET FOR HER  
WORK WITH TORCH DRIVE AGENCY THROUGH HOMEMAKER SERVICE.

ARAS, TEVFIK RUSTU:

TURKEY

1937

Form 1656

MY 26,4-3

ELECTED PRES.OF LEAGUE OF NATIONS ASSEMBLY

ARAS, VITO K: BURGLAR

1969

AG 21, A-8-1 1DOT

20, OF BOSTON, CAUGHT WHILE HE WAS TRYING TO MAKE OFF WITH 2  
VOLUMES OF GUTHENBERG BIBLES FROM THE WIDENER LIB. AT HARVAR  
UNIV.

ARA SERVICES : ~~SECRET~~

1987

Ja 30, E-1-4

2 firms form GM-ARA Inc which will offer total industrial  
cleaning & consulting services-Miller

-1991-

S 24 A-7-5

Chrysler Highland Pk food workers poised to strike unless  
ARA agrees to union membership for employees at new  
Auburn Hills Tech Center



ARASEVECH, JOHN: 3328 EDSEL AVE., DEARBORN

1941

AP 29, 20-2 BS

Form 1656

JAILED SEVEN DAYS, ONE YEAR PROBATION, RECKLESS DRIVING.

ARASIM, A. J. : DETROIT TEACHER

1962

MR 11, B-7-4  
ABOVE COUNSELOR AT POST JR. HIGH SCHOOL, MIDLAND NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

**ARASKOG, RAND V. : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE**

**1979**

**N 15, A-5-1**

**48, SET TO BE NAMED CHAIRMAN OF ITT.**

1965

ARASMITH, LESTER - AIR FORCE OFFICER

0 15, A-2-5 3\*

MADISON-12 MEMBERS OF UNIV. OF WIS. COMM. TO END WAR IN VEITNAM WILL ATTEMPT  
TO MAKE CITIZENS ARREST OF ABOVE

ARATA, ARTHUR :: ROBBERY CHARGE

1942

Form 1656  
ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB WHILE ARMED

MY 22, 1-5

ARATA, MRS. EHTLEL - ARMED ROBBERY

1952

D 25, 36-7

HELD ON SUSPICION OF ARMED ROBBERY AS WOMAN BANK ROBBERY OF CALIF.

D 26, 4-4

2ND GRANNY BANDIT SOUGHT AS BANK TELLER FAILS TO IDENTIFY ABOVE

D 27, 1-3

D 28, 1-2-6

ARRAIGNED AS "GRANDMA BANK BANDIT"  
REVEALS PART IN "TOPSY AND EVA" SHOW

3

---1953---

JA 15, 14-3

INDICTED ON CHARGES OF BANK ROBBERY

MR 11, 57-3

DROPS INSANITY PLEA & PLEADS GUILTY TO BANK ROBBERIES; TO BE SENTENCED  
APRIL 13TH

AP 3, 1-7/FIN

SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. FOR ROBBING \$257 ; 5 YRS. PROBATION FOR ATTEMPT  
BANK ROBBERY

ARATO, JOE: LIVESTOCK SPECIALIST

1979

S 27, A-14-1

DISCUSSES LIKELY HIKE IN BEEF PRICES-LUKE

1945

ARATA, JOSEPH A. : LIBERATOR GUNNERC

JA 7, 1-8-7

KILLED IN ACTION



ARATARI, MARGARET

STUDENT: M.S.U.

1959

AP 8, 3-1

WINS M.S.U. SCHOLARSHIP

ARATO, DR. GEORGE G.: NEW YORK

1944

ADDRESSES DETROIT HUNGARIAN MASS ~~FORM~~ 6656G

MY 8, 13-1

ARATOR, BROTHER --DE LA SALLE COLLEGE

1947

S 18,36-2  
TO BE HONORED ON 25TH ANNIV AS MEMBER BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

ARAUJO, ARMANDO: ADVERTISER : NEW YORK

1954

O 11, 11-1 5\*

ABOVE, DESCENDANT OF EMPEROR MAXIMILIAN OF MEXICO, HAS GEMS VALUED AT  
\$500,000 STOLEN FR. HIS APT.

ARAUJO, CAUBY DA COSTA: BRAZILIAN AIRWAYS OFFICIAL

1943

Form 1656  
ACQUITTED OF ESPIONAGE; 4 OTHERS CONVICTED

MR 4, 33-4

ARAUJO, CHERYL : RAPE

1986

D 18, A-8-3

Niami-25, sparked national controversy when she accused 6 men of raping her on pool table killed in car acc.

D 21, A-10-5

Miami-She had worked for a while on book about her ordeal

D 23, A-6-3-3DOT

Boston-She was drunk when she hit pole killing herself & in juring her 2 daugs.

ARAUJO, ERNANI VIEIRA SE : BRAZIL

1976

Mr 31, B-1-2 E

VISITING LAW OFFICIAL TOURING U.S, INTERVIEWED AT ROSEVILL  
POLICE DEPT-ILKA

BOSTON- WINS DECISION OVER SANDY SADDLER IN 10 ROUND BOUT

JA 15, 21-4

KO'S JOEY BROWN IN 1.24 OF SEVENTH ROUND AT NY AT ST. NICK'S

O 11, 11-9

---1953---

F 21, 14-5

TAKES 10 ROUND SPLIT DECISION FROM PADDY DEMARCO AND DEMARCO PROTESTS

CARTER BEATS ARAUJO WITH TKO. AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN.

JE 13, 13-1

TEDDY (RED TOP)-DAVIS WINS FR. ABOVE; BOTH BOOED AT MADISON SQ. GARDEN

O 31, 14-6

---1954---

JL 13, 27-1

MOSES BOUT TO TONY DEMARCO

---1958--- N 19, 68-8

QUITS RING TODAY AFTER LOSING N 17TH TO CURLEY MONROE



ARAVEE, JOHN - WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

1955

JA 6, 19-1

ABOVE CELEBRATES 50TH WEDDING ANNIV.

ARAWAY, ROBERT E.:

BURGLARY: GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1956

My 1, 55-1

HELD FOR THEFT OF PURSE FROM HOME OF MRS. LEE SMITTER

ARAY, BENARDO - SANTIAGO, CHILE

1948

O 31, 1-2-7

APPEALS COURT TAKES AWAY ABOVE'S CONG. IMMUNITY:CHGD RED ACTIVITIES-

1973

ARAYA, CAPT ARTURO : CHILEAN NAVAL AIDE

JL 27, A11-1

SANTIAGO--45, PRES SALVADOR ALLENDE'S AIDE ASSASSINATED IN  
MACHINEGUN DUEL WITH TERRORISTS.

ARAYA STIGLICH, GEN RAUL - CHILE MILITARY OFFICER

1955

MR 18, 6-4-1H

ABOVE IS NEW COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF CHILE ARMY

1944

ARB, GEORGE : DOG OWNER:

Form 1656

AG 17, 17-4

SPENDS TIME IN HOUSE OF CORRECTION WHEN HE REFUSED TO GIVE UP HIS  
DOG  
RELEASED WHEN HE AGREES TO SEND DOG TO KENTUCKY

AG 21, 2-3

PROMOTED TO SERGEANT -----1954-----

S 21, 1-3  
JL 15, 5-1-5\*

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

TESTIFIES BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BOARD ON POLICEMEN SUSPENDED FOR GAMBLING  
-----1966-----

D 14, 4-1 5\*

D 16, A-3-5 5\*

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR --1970--

MR 25, A-11-1

PROMOTED TO DISTRICT INSPECTOR FOR EASTERN DISTRICT.

-----1973----- AP16, ?A-17-1

GIVES ACCOUNTING OF PRISONER /WARREN LONDON JR., 44 WHO  
WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH CARRYING A CONCEALED WEAPON--  
AND INVOLVED IN HABEAS CORPUS CONFUSION BETWEEN JUDGE JAMES  
DEL RIO AND POLICE DEPARTMENT---GRANT

--1974--

MR 10, B-12-1

59, RETIRES MR8-SUGO

-1992

Je 7 C 6-1

77, Died of a stroke June 5

ARBANAS, RICHARD

AUTO ACCIDENT:

DETROIT

1958

0 13, 1-7

BOVE'S NEPHEW TIMOTHY, 7, DRIVES ABOVE'S NEW CAR INTO GARAGE



MARBANAS, STEVEN : SHOT

1975

ROBBED  
80 ~~SNBX~~ TWO DIFF TIMES IN ONE DAY BY ROBBERS, SHOT BY 2ND  
ANGERED THAT HE HAD NO MORE MONEY

AG 21, A-20-1

ARBAS, RASA: ARTIST

1970

~~D 2 G 8 4~~

HAS FIVE ONE-GIRL ART SHOWS TO CREDIT AT 15 YRS ~~AM~~ OF AGE---  
MYERS

ARBAUGH, GREGG

COACH: ADRIAN COLLEGE

1957

JL 10, 60-2

NAMED BASKETBALL COACH AT ADRIAN COLLEGE

1932

**AARBANAS, JOS A - CANDIDATE FOR STATE SENATE**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 15,4-7

S 25,1-10-4

**DEFEATED; POOLED 359 VOTES IN 4TH DISTRICT**

**OFFICIAL COUNT; 356 VOTES**

ARBASINO, ALBERTO : DIRECTOR

1967

F 1, A-1-1

AUDIENCE ANGRY AT ABOVE FOR PUTTING ON OPERA "CARMEN" WITH  
ESCAMILLO DRESSED LIKE SUPERMAN

ARBATOV, GEORGY : SOVIET OFFICIAL

1978

Mr 28, A-13-5

MOSCOW-DIRECTOR OF THE SOVIET INSTITUTE OF THE U.S.A. &  
CANADA WARNS PRES. CARTER ON SALT ACCORD DELAY

-1983-

JA 4, A-12-1

MASTER SOVIET PITCHMAN-EDIT

-1985-

S 11, C-7-3W

Complains about American sentiments, movies

N 19, A-10-5

Geneva-Soviet wit zaps Reagan

ARBAUGH, JOHN M.: INKSTER SOLDIER

1945

KILLED-MINDANAO

JE 27, 17-1

ARBAUGH, THOMAS A : HISTORY PROF

1992

Ap 3. B-3-2E

Offers history book on influence of Grosse Pointe Memorial  
Church since 1865-Goldstein



ARBAUGH,VERNA -

DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

N 6,13-3

DIED N 3,AGE 46;FUNERAL N 6

ARBAUGH, WILLIAM A. - EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL - TRACK COACH 1934

---

Form 1656

F 7,17-6

SKETCH

ARBEITMAN, HAIM - VIOLINIST

1955

B 22, 29-3

ABOVE STARS IN CONCERT AT DET ART INSTITUTE-MOSSMAN

N 29 E-1-5

Developer Waad Hadhier of Bloomfield Hills, who says Det  
is overlooked for development, building strip shopping  
plaza at site of former Topinka's, Telegraph & 7 Mile  
--Wilson

ARBELAEZ, BRENDA : PALS (PAN AMERICAN LANGUAGES &  
SERVICES, INC.)

---

1992

Minority business owner-about her and her company

ARBELBIDE, GARRETT - FOOTBALL

1932

Form 1656

MARRIED LORNA MACDONALD AG 18

The Detroit News

AG 19, 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

ARBELI-ALMOZLINO, SHOSHANA : ISRAELI

1986

0 21, A-4-1

Jerusalem-60, named health minister

ARBENOWSKE, TERRI : POLITICIAN

1994

Royal Oak-Won job as new manager of Greater <sup>D 27 B 3-6N</sup> Royal Oak Chamber of Commerce, age 44



ARBENZ GUZMAN, JACOBO:

PRESIDENT: GUATEMALA

1950

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF GUATEMALA  
ELECTION COMM. RUDES ABOVE WON PRESIDENCY

N 14, 37-5  
D 6, 77-5

-----1953-----

N 18, 3-1

ACCORDING TO SOME GUATEMALANS WIFE IS EXTREME LEFTIST

-----1954-----

MR 23, 28-1

ABOVE COULD STOP COMMUNISM IN HIS COUNTRY DEAD-HELLYER

JE 8, 1-2

ABOVE'S GOV'T ORDERS 30 DAY SUSPENSION OF CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES

JE 15, 1-5

80 ARMY OFFICERS HANDED ABOVE QUESTIONNAIRE TO BE ANSWERED BY END OF  
THIS WEEK END ABOUT COMMUNISTS IN COUNTRY

JE 20, 1-4-1

BIOG. SKETCH-BARNES

JE 20, 1-1-7

ASSUMES COMMAND OF ARMY

JE 22, 1-1

ANTI RED REBELS CAPTURE 25 TOWNS IN EFFORT TO OVERTHROW ABOVE

JE 28, 1-3

RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF GUATEMALA UNDER PRESSURE OF ARMY & MILITARY

JE 27, 1-1-3 2\*

ANTI RED REBELS URGE ABOVE TO BE JAILED

JE 28, 1-8 7B

LEAVING FOR BUENOS AIRES

JE 29, 1-8

RESIGNS FR. GUATEMALA POST

JL 2, 8-7

BODIES OF VICTIMS OF ABOVE PUT ON PUBLIC DISPLAY

JL 7, 28-4

NEW MILITARY GOV'T OF GUATEMALA LIFTS STATE OF SIEGE PROCLAIMED BY  
ABOVE

-----1954-----

JL 8, 17-6

MURDER CHG. AGST ABOVE DELAY SAFE PASSAGE OUT OF COUNTRY

JL 11, 1-2-4

GOV'T TO TAKE OVER COTTON PLANTATIONS OF ABOVE & OFFICIALS

AG 27, 3-1

SAN SALVADOR-REPORT CONFIRMED THAT ABOVE IS SERIOUSLY ILL

S 7, 2-4 CITY

GUATEMALA CITY-GIVEN SAFE CONDUCT PERMIT TO LEAVE COUNTRY SAFELY

S 8, 23-4

GOV'T CONFIRMS IT HAS GIVEN SAFE CONDUCT PERMIT TO ABOVE TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY

S 10, 49-8

MEXICO CITY-FLIES INTO MEXICO EXILE TODAY

O 6, 10-4

MEXICO CITY-MEXICAN OFFICIAL STILL STUDY GUATEMALAN REQUEST FOR EXTRADITION OF ABOVE WHO OBTAINED POLITICAL ASYLUM HERE

D 12, 9-13-7

ABOVE IS GRANTED A 3 MOS VISA TO SWITZERLAND

-----1955-----

JA 5, 2-4

SEEKS SWISS GOV'T CITIZENSHIP

JA 7, 21-6

OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED AS ENTITLED TO SWISS CITIZENSHIP

AP 6, 6-4

PARIS-ARRIVES HERE AFTER 3 MOS VISIT IN SWITZERLAND

S 6, 13-5

VIENNA-ARRIVES IN CZECH FOR VISIT

-----1956-----

F 5, 7-16-3

MAKES VISIT TO PRAGUE

-----1960-----

JL 18, A-6-4

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY-REPORTED TO HAVE FLOWN TO CURA

JL 17TH

---1962---

N 11, B-8-1

WILL RECOGNIZE & PROTECT A CUBAN GOVT IN-EXILE UNLESS CASTRO OUSTS GUATEMALAN EX-PRES. ABOVE

ARBENZ, GUZMAN, JACOBO: PRESIDENT: GUATEMALA

1971

JA 28,C-15-1

FOUND DEAD IN BATHTUB AT 57

ARBER, ELTA - DET STUDENT AT ALBION COLLEGE 1930

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 26, 15-1

Only Det student at college to be honored with election  
to Delta Sigma Rho, national forensic fraternity

ARBER, PROF WERNER : MICROBIOLOGIST

1978

O 12, A-1-1

STOCKHOLM-SHARES NOBEL MEDICAL PRIZE WITH 2 AMERICANS FOR  
WORK ON GENES, SWISS

ARBIB, RICHARD H. - NY INDUSTRIAL STYLIST

1950

TELLS DET GRP US SHOULD MAKE "MISSING LINK" CAR-<sup>N 2, 66-1</sup>WATTS

ARBIC, ROLAND - DETROIT

1948

CAPTURED IN ATTM ROBBERY CAMEO THEATER, MIAMI BEACH

MR 1, 1-5

ARBIT, HARRY : MARKETER:

1944

FINED FOR SELLING VEGETABLES UNDERWEIGHT

D 27, 8-6



ARBITRATION - COMMERCIAL - DET.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12, 1-21-3

A.C.Lappin reports progress in arb. use

1930.

Mr 8, 18-1

Judge De Witt Merriam proposes plan for arb. of  
cases before court hearing

-----1933-----

JE 7,2-5

DET.COUNCIL OF CHURCHES URGES BOARD TO IRON OUT DIFFICULTIES

ARBITRATION - COMMERCIAL - MICH.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 10, 1-7-1

Analysis of Netting bill to aid courts  
1929.

F 27, 2-8

Henry Walters, Det. atty. draws bill to legalize  
arb. decisions

Mr 1, 53-3

Bill drawn providing Cir. Ct. to give effect to  
arb. decisions

My 8, 2-5

Senate passed arb. bill

My 25, 17-1

Netting bill vetoed by Gov. Green  
1931.

Ja 4, 1-5-5

Bd. Comm. to hold committee meeting Ja 9 to dis-  
cuss plans for legislation

ARBITRATION — COMMERCIAL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 6, 23-1

Will H. Hays tells Bd. Commerce, Det. above has  
aided movie industry

1929.

Ja 26, 17-6

Advantages ofmdescribed by Judge Guy A. Miller

# ARBITRATION - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 8, 12-7

JUDGE JOS A MOYNIHAN'S PRIVATE OFFICE IS A BARGAIN COUNTER, WHERE LEGAL MINDS MEET-STELLA CHAMPNEY

N 15, 30-6

RESULT OF CONCILIATION DIV OF COMMON PLEAS CT FOR FIRST MONTH REVIEWED; PROVE VALUE

---1933---

JE 24, 11-3

MAY ASKS CATHOLICS, JEWS JOIN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN ARBITRATION COURT.

JL 1, 9-5

MANY OPPOSE PLAN FOR DETROIT COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO BE ARBITRATOR

---1942---

JL 4, 3-1

AMER. ARBITRATION ASSN. URGE OUT-OF-COURT ARBITRATION SETTLEMENTS

---1943---

JE 11, 15-1

AMER. ARBITRATION ASSN., 863 PENOBSCOT BLDG. OFFERS SERVICES TO WAR WORKERS

---1967---

S 16, A-1-7

DET. BD. EDUC. ACCEPTED PROPOSAL THAT ITS SALARY DISPUTE WITH DET. FEDERATION OF TEACHERS BE SETTLED BY BINDING ARBITRATION

-SABESINGER

-1988-

F 25, B-2-5 D

WSU WEIGHS FIRING 400 SPARED LAYOFF-DOWDY

-1984-

S 10, A-10-1

HIT-AND-RUN JUSTICE-EDIT

ARBITRATION:

EDITORIALS

1937

ARBITRATION MUST PRODUCE

Form 1656

D 3,28-1

-1985-

Mr 5, A-16-1

Eat! Drink! be Merry!: arbitrators dont care about work  
rules-Edit

ARBITRATION : GREAT BRITAIN

1938

Form 1656

S 2, 1-1

PRES. ROOSEVELT GIVEN BRITISH LABOR SUPPORT-MOODY

*International*  
**ARBITRATION - CANADA**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News **Apr 10, 20-6**

**Arbitration of disputes is indorsed by Can.**



*International*  
ARBITRATION - CONFERENCE

1928

My 5, 16-2

Plan for above at Wash. approved by  
Coolidge,; D 2, 1-16-3 2#  
American nations to arbitrate at D.C., D 10  
D 9, 1-5-8  
Pan-Am. envoys gather to draw arb. covenant  
1929. Ja 2, 4-1  
Edit-Compulsory arb. can't exist

*Draft*  
ARBITRATION

A GREAT BRITAIN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 7-4

Prime Ministers approve proposed Allin Arbitration Act  
at Conf,

DR. BRUCE WILLIAMS, U OF VA., SAYS US & BRIT. BIGGEST OBSTACLES TO ABOVE  
 ---1928--- N 11, 18-8  
 SWISS-FRANCO DISPUTE OVER SAVOY & GEX TO GO TO WORLD COURT  
 JE 3, 12-7-7  
 NEWSON D. BAKER NAMED BY COOLIDGE 4TH US MEMBER HAGUE TRIBUNAL  
 JE 3, 5-21-8  
 PARAGUAY-BOLIVIAN WAR STOPPED BY ABOVE  
 D 19, 4-1  
 ---1931--- JL 3, 18-5  
 DR. J. H. LATANE TELLS INST. OF PUB. AFFAIRS, US HAS REVERSED ITS ATTITUDE  
 ON ABOVE SINCE BECOMING LEADING NATION OF WORLD-1933-7MY 57, 5-14-7  
 PROF. M. O. HUDSON, HARVARD, NAMED BY ROOSEVELT AS US MEMBER  
 ---1937--- MR 16, 2-3 BS  
 GREEN H. HACKWORTH APPT. MEMBER OF COURT

ARBITRATION : LABOR : AUSTRALIA

1946

HAS HAD LABOR COURT SYSTEM FOR 40 YEARS-BRIDGES

N 17, 1-10-2

S 4, 4-4

SEC LABOR SCHWELLENBACH OPPOSES "B2H1" BILL

ARBITRATION - LABOR - CANADA - WINDSOR

1947

JE 8, 1-4-4  
MAYOR ART J. REAUME NAMES 18-MAN COMM TO STUDY POSSIBILITY OF ABOVE  
—1955— S 7,31-4  
CANADA URGED TO STIFFEN LABOR CONCILIATION LAWS

ARBITRATION:

LABOR:

COMMENT

1938

Form 1656

JL 19, 15-2

WM. HABER SEES NO SIMPLE SOLUTION TO LABOR PROBLEM-SHOENFIELD

S 30, 14-4

AFL FAVORS LESS US CONTROL OVER EMPLOYER-EMPLOYEE RELATIONS

--1944--

N 5, 1-5-3 2X

VOLUNTARY ARBITRATION MUST HAVE GOVERNMENT AID-SHOENFIELD

---1945---

N 6, 9-5

CARLOS CAMPBELL HITS BARGAINING AS WAGE CRITERION N 27, 16-3

AUTO STRIKE IMPASSE SHOWS NEED OF CONCILIATION LAW-LAWRENCE

---1946---

JA 28, 6-6

DR ALLEN A STOCKDALE ASKS LABOR COURT AS STRIKE SOLUTION-F 1, 14-7

SUP CRT SAYS WAGNER LAW ONLY CHANCE TO PROMOTE INDUS PEACE-LAWRENCE

AP 27, 3-3

WM H DAVIS SAYS THERE'S NO SOLUTION TO PROBLEM LABOR RELATIONS

MY 6, 8-2

REV AUGUSTUS P RECCORD, GROSSE POINTE, HAILS FORD LABOR STAND

E.S. EVANS, JR. ASKS LABOR LAW TO FORCE BARGAININGS JE 12, 14-4

KIWANIANS ASK COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LABOR DISPUTES-FULLER-S 4, 24-4

PROF J HAROLD EHNS, U OF M, ASKS FOR LABOR COURTS D 12, 20-7

WHY NOT ARBITRATE BEFORE TIEUP COMES-MOODY

OVER

---1947---

JA 20, 24-1 BS 2  
JE 11, 2-7 NITE  
D 12, 42-8

WALTER B. WEISENBURGER OF NAM HITS AT FORCED ARBITRATION.  
LOUIS SEATON, GM URGES BETTER RESPECT OF CONTRACTS  
ALVIN E. DODD, ADVOCATES COLLECTIVE CO-OPERATION

---1948---

JA 19, 25-1  
MR 15, 7-3

C. S. CHING, GOVT LABOR PEACEMAKER TO PREACH PEACE TO

UNION & BOSS

LABOR PEACE AT BOTANY MILLS HAILED

O 11, 16-1

PETER SEITZ FED MEDIATION SERVICE, HITS ARBITER CRITICS

---1949---

MY 5, 32-5 MAIL  
AG 25, 6-5

BOSTON-LEROY MARCEAU, RICHARD MUSGRAVE URGE "STATUTORY STRIKES"

ADM. BEN MOREEL HITS RISING UNION RULE

S 3, 9-1

RAWLINS, BYO- FEARS LOSS OF RIGHTS BY US BARGAINING ROLE

S 22, 27-2

NATL. ASSN. OF MFRS. ASSAILS GOVT. FACT-FINDING BOARDS

---1950---

JE 28, 13-4

PROF. ART MROSS, GM LABOR UMPIRE, CALLS UNION BOON TO TRADE AT U OF M  
LAW INSTITUTE-OLIVER

JL 31, 11-4

JOHN BUGAS SAYS MANAGEMENT, LABOR MUST BE SINCERE IN BARGAINING-

---1952---

JE 6, 34-2

LABOR MEDIATORS AT DET PARLEY FAVOR VOLUNTARY ARBITRATION IN UTILITY  
DISPUTES

D 27, A-12-1

"GET TOUGH" ATTITUDE OF MANAGEMENT THREATENS WAVE OF STRIKES-LAUREN



ARBITRATION: LABOR: COMMENT

1960

F 28, A-5-1 3\*  
AG 30, C-16-4  
FEAR LABOR TENSION WILL CONTINUE ---1962---  
MIAMI-EDWARD L. HUSMAN SAYS FUTURE LABOR CONTRACTS WILL BE DECIDED BY  
GOVT. UNLESS BUS. & LABOR TREAT COL. BARG. AS INSTRUMENT OF CO-OPERATION

PETER F DRUCKER TELLS LABOR PEACE FORMULA

JA 20, 25-2

NATL. ASSN. OF MFRS. ASSAULTS GOVT. FACT-FINDING BOARDS

JA 22, 27-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES NAMES LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZEN COMM. - F 2, 1-1-8  
 DETROIT'S FUTURE IN THEIR HANDS-EDIT - M. AYDEN  
 COMM. TO HOLD 1ST MEETING MARCH 10 - F 3, 14-1  
 COMMITTEE TO GET BUSY MR 10:0RG. MEETING-SWEINHART - F 23, 1-7-3  
 STUDY COMM RECOMMENDS ESTAB PERMANENT LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS COMM. - MR 9, 1-14-1  
 SWEINHART - MY 11, 1-1-2  
 LIST THOSE ON STUDY COMM WHICH HAS RECOMMENDED LABOR COMM. - MY 11, 1-2-6  
 THOSE WHO DRAFTED INDUS PEACE PROGRAM TO BE ASKED TO SERVE AS INITIAL - MY 12, 1-1  
 COMMSN TO PUT IT INTO EFFECT SAYS MAYOR JEFFRIES - M. HAYDEN - MY 21, 12-6  
 COUNCIL ASKS ORD GIVING LEGAL STATUS TO ABOVE COMMITTEE - MY 29, 1-1  
 COUNCIL ADOPTS PLAN FOR LABOR PEACE COMMITTEE - MY 30, 18-1  
 COUNCIL APPROVES FORMATION ABOVE COMMITTEE-EDIT - JE 11, 23-2 BS2  
 IS ACCEPT APPT TO LMC - AG 11, 4-6  
 JUDGE P E KRAUSE SEEKS MEETING LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS COMM. - S 11, 2-2 FINAL  
 COMM. VOTES TO ESTAB OFFICE - S 12, 16-5  
 NEW TAFT-HARTLEY ACT WONT AFFECT EUNCTION ABOVE-SWIENHART - S 30, 22-1  
 LABOR-ANAGEMENT COMM OFFERS TO MEDIATE MECHANICS STRIKE-EDIT  
 ABOVE OPENS DORRS FOR BUSINESS:HAS NO CUSTOMERS - O 3, 20-1

---1947---

HARRY L ENDSLEY ASKS STRONG LMC

O 4, 2-1

LMC FACED BY THREAT OF BOLT BY REUTHER, ADDES, SCHOOLE-0 9, 1-4 BS 2

REUTHER, ADDES, SCHOOLE THREATEN TO RESIGN LMC

O 10, 13-1

DET LABOR-MANAGEMENT CITIZENS COMM LIFE EXTENDED TIL JULY 1

D 16, 35-6

---1948---

MR 3, 2-5

LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZEN COMM TO CONTINUE DESPITE POSSIBLE LOSS FUNDS

N 20, 2-1

HARPER HOSP BARS LABOR MANAGEMENT CITIZENS COMM. ACTION-

--- 1956 ---

D 21, 1-3

DET. LABOR BD. OF ARBITRATION ORDERS UNITED STEEL WORKERS OF AMER. TO DISCIPLINE WIDLCATTERS AT GT. LAKES STEEL CORP. IN ECORSE, MICH.

ARBITRATION : LABOR : DETROIT : EDITORIALS

1947

LMC PLAN FOR DET WELL ON WAY TO LAUNCHING

MY 13, 14-1

# ARBITRATION - LABOR - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 24, 1-5

MAYOR'S COMM URGES ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMITTEE TO SETTLE ALL DISPUTES,  
SUCH AS BRIGGS STRIKE

---1938---

MY 31, 1-6

MAYOR READING URGES CREATION OF INDUSTRIAL PEACE BOARD  
CITY'S NEED FOR MEDIATION BOARD-EDIT

JL 26, 14-2

---1947---

DET ALSO NEEDS TOLEDO'S LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS

JA 12, 1-6-1  
COMM.-EDIT

COUNCIL STUDIES TOLEDO'S PLAN FOR LABOR PEACE-M. HAYDEN

JA 12, 1-1-1

FIRST STEP TAKEN FOR DET. LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS

JA 13, 14-1

EDWARDS ASKS 18 BE APTD TO SUBMIT LABOR PROGRAM FOR DET.-M. AYDEN

JA 13, 1-8

LABOR PLAN IN THE HANDS OF THE PEOPLE-EDIT

JA 14, 18-1

REUTHER BACKS COUNCIL ON INDUSTRIAL PEACE MOVE

JA 14, 2-7

EMPLOYERS, UNION HEADS BACK TOLEDO LABOR PEACE PLAN-M. HAYDEN

JA 14, 6-2

18 TO BE PICKED TO SURVEY TOLEDO LABOR PEACE PLAN-M. HAYDEN

JA 15, 1-5

DAW BACKS TOLEDO PLAN FOR LABOR-MANAGEMENT PLAN

JA 16, 2-3

JEFFRIES PREPARES TO NAME ARBITRATION BOARD-M. HAYDEN

JA 19, 1-11-4

CITY STUDIES CREATION LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS

MR 11, 1-4

COMM.-SWEINHART

---1947---  
LIST OF MEMBERS LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS COMMITTEE MR 11, 30-2  
DETROIT LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMM PLAN CHARTED -AP 1, 28-1  
TO HAVE OWN QUARTERS IN FRANCIS PALMS BLDG.- 0 21, 8-2

---1951---  
FRANK D EAMAN ASKS SPECIAL PANEL FOR ALL CITY DISPUTES- JE 21, 1-4  
---1967---  
MR 9, A-1-4 6\*

CAVANAGH GRANTED REPRESENTATIVES OF 5 MAJOR CITY EMPLOYE  
UNIONS THEIR DEMAND FOR BINDING ARBITRATION AT MEET-FALBAUM

---1971---  
D 1, A-1-1  
ARBITRATION PANEL ON DET FIREMEN'S SALARIES RULED FIRE  
FIGHTERS TO RECEIVE SAME AMOUNT OF PAY INCREASE TO BE  
DECIDED UPON LATER FOR CITY'S POLICEMEN D3, A-12-1  
MEL RAVITZ URGES ARBITRATION FOR ALL CITY SALARIES.  
-HALLAS

D3, A-22-1  
DET. FIREMEN'S PAY AWARD CREATES CRISIS. EDIT

---1972---  
F 29, A-1-1  
3 MAN ARBITRATION PANEL AWARDED DET PATROLMEN AN MAXIMUM  
\$750 ANNUAL PAY RAISE BOOSTING TOP SALARIES TO \$12,750-  
HALLAS

MR 2, B-4-4 D  
BLACK DET BLOCK CLUB ASKED FED COURT TO THROW OUT STATE<sup>TH</sup>  
LAW ALLOWING ARBITRATION PANELS TO SET POLICE & FIRE WAGES

ARBTRATION: LABOR: DETROIT

1972

~~MR 22, A-5-1~~

DET FIRE FIGHTERS' UNION PRESENTED NEW CONTRACT DEMANDS  
TO CITY SEEKING \$14,500 PLUS CUT IN WORK WEEK--BROGAN

021, A-9-5

PLAYBOY BUNNY EMILY JOMATHEWS, REGAINS JOB AND 3 YERRS  
BACK WAGES IN LABOR SUIT---GLAZIER

-1987-

S 29 B-3-4

Mayor criticizes arbitration panel's findings in contract  
for Det. firefighters.--Vance



	Form 1656	N 9, 22-2
RR LABOR ACT OF 1926 AGAIN DEMONSTRATED WORTH		
	--1939--	AG 30, 18-1
R.J. THOMAS ASSAILS NLRB'S AUTO PLANT ELECTION ORDER		D 4, 18-2
CLAUSE ESTAB. APPEAL BD. IN CHRYSLER-UAW PACT IS INTERESTING		
	---1940---	D 13, 24-1
AGREEMENTS BETW. CHRYSLER & HUDSON COMPANIES WITH UAW PROVIDES GROUNDS		
FOR GENERAL SATISFACTION	---1941---	JE 14, 12-2
RIGHT TO STRIKE & RIGHT TO DEFEND		
	---1944---	D 31, 1-10-1
CONGRESS SHOULD PROVIDE STATUTORY METHODS FOR ENFORCING WAR LABOR BD/		
DECISIONS	---1945---	AG 26, 1-6-1
70% IN AIPO POLL FAVOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION OF LABOR		S 27, 24-1
REMEDY FOR OIL WORKERS' STRIKE SHOULD BE COMPULSORY ARBITRATION		S 30, 1-6-1
		O 4, 24-1
TIME TO SPEAK FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-		
ADVOCATING FED SYSTEM OF COURTS TO SETTLE LABOR DISPUTES BY		O 5, 22-1
NEWS ASKS FED PLAN FOR ORDERLY ARBITRATION OF LABOR		O 7, 1-6-1
COMPULSORY ARBITRATION HAS WORKED FOR 51 YRS-		O 9, 14-2
NEWS ASKS FED SYSTEM OF LABOR COURTS-EDIT		O 11, 26-1
NEW ZEALAND'S LABOR COURTS POINT THE WAY		O 12, 22-2
NEW ZEALAND'S WAY IS FAIR AND PEACEFUL		

---1945---

NEWS ADVOCATES COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW: PREFERRED BY PEOPLE

O 14, 1-6-1

O 16, 14-2

TRUMAN WANTS COMPULSORY ARBITRATION ONLY FOR MOMENT-EDIT-0 21, 1-6-1

NEWS ADVOCATES FED SYSTEM COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-EDIT-N 25, 1-6-1

AIPO POLL FAVORS COMPULSORY ARBITRATION OF LABOR DISPUTES-EDIT

---1946---

JA 27, 1-6-1

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ONLY CURE IN SIGHT-

AP 26, 22-1

E.T. WEIR AS ADVOCATE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING A REFRESHING NOVELTY-

MY 20, 14-1

BEST WAY TO SETTLE FUTURE COAL STRIKES

MY 21, 14-1

THE GOVT. CAN FORCE ARBITRATION-

MY 24, 22-1

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION WOULD SOLVE STRIKE PROBLEMS- MY 27, 6-1

LASTING CURE: COMPULSORY ARBITRATION

MY 29, 6-1

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION IS THE PROPER SOLUTION-

JE 3, 14-1

\$2 BILLION STRIKE LOSS POINTS WAY TO CONGRESS

JE 19, 18-1

LAGUARDIA ASKS NATL LABOR COURT TO ARBITRATE MAJOR STRIKES-- N 20, 28-1

WE NEED A LAW FORCING PEACE-

D 8, 1-6-1

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW NEED NOT PROHIBIT STRIKES-D 17, 20-1

PRES. COMMITTEE COMES THRU WITH PROGRAM MILLENNIAL PROMISE-

AP 18, 26-1

---1947---

BOTH SIDES REJECT ARBITRATION IN PHONE STRIKE

---1948---

AP 12, 18-1

CONG. CAN FORCE AGREEMENT-EDIT ---1949---

MR 20, 1-21-1

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION WOULD REMOVE REASON FOR STRIKES-EDIT

- FOR THE GOOD OF ALL-ARBITRATE (FORD MOTOR STRIKE) MY 12, 32-1  
 ARBITRATION IS BETT R METHOD-EDIT JE 8, 30-1  
 PEACE FORMULA IN LABOR RELATIONS- JE 12, 1-22-1  
 ---1951--- MR 18, 1-22-1  
 SUP.CT.DECISION HOLDING UNCONSTITUTIONAL WIS.LAW FORBIDDING PUBLIC UT-  
 ILITY STRIKES LEAVES CITIZEN DEFENSELESS-  
 ---1952--- MR 11, 22-1  
 STRIKE OFRR UNION OPEN DEFIANCE OF U.S.GOV'T-  
 ---1958--- N 4, 22-1  
 SINGLE FRONT-EDIT. ---1962--- F 28, A-14-1  
 WHAT'S NATIONAL INTEREST MEANY-GOLDBERG DISAGREEMENT)-EDIT  
 ---1963--- JL 23, A-22-1  
 THOUGH MR.KENNEDY DENIES IT--'COMPULSORY ARBITRATION'-EDIT.  
 AG 30, A-22-1  
 COSTLY VICTORY-EDIT. ---1966--- F 28, B-6-1  
 TRUTH IN BARGAINING-EDIT ---1967--- MY 5, B-18-1  
 WILL ARBITRATION END BARGAINING?-EDIT. AG 22, A-22-1  
 UNIONS RAP FORCED ARBITRATION BUT---WHO'S BULLHEADED?-EDIT

-----1969-----

MY2, A-18-1

EDIT. ON COMPULSORY ARBITRATION, PROS & CONS.

--1972--

AP 20, B-22-1

GEORGE MEANY TOLD SEN LABOR SUBCOMM DOESN'T BELIEVE IN STRIKES--EDIT1

--1973--

JL 19, B-12-1

TEACHERS TURNING TRUCULENT-EDIT.

-1978-

N 6, A-24-1

CANCELLATION OF A DET BOND SALE SHOWS COSTLYNESS OF FORCED  
ARBITRATION WITH UNIONS-EDIT

ARBITRATION : LABOR : FRANCE

1950

ASSEMBLY REJECTS GOVT. PROPOSAL TO MAKE ARBITRATION COMPULSORY IN DIS-  
PUTES

JA 5, 13-6

F 9, 60-5

ASSEMBLY LIFTS BARRIER TO LABOR BARGAINING BY TRADE UNIONS

**ARBITRATION: LABOR: MICHIGAN**

1939

STATE BD. RECOMMENDS PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION IN COLLECTIVE BARGAIN-  
ING DUE TO AFL-CIO DISPUTE Form 1656 AG 12, 4-2  
GOV. WICKINSON PROPOSES PRE-STRIKE VOLUNTARY ARBITRATION OF DISPUTES-  
JUDOW D 10, 1-1-2  
STATE & FEDERAL CONCILIATORS PLAN COOPERATION JE 22, 1-9-4  
STATE & US LABOR CONCILIATORS PLAN COOPERATION JE 23, 9-6  
WAGE CLAIMS SETTLED IN PAST YR. EQUAL TOTAL OF PREVIOUS 2 YRS. JA 10, 7-6  
PT HURON-TO SCAN TOLEDO LABOR PLAN HERE JA 16, 4-2  
KEN T FORBES, OF UAW, QUILTS ARBITRATION BD JA 13, 15-1  
WESLEY A STURGES, YALE U., URGES CHANGES IN MICH ARBITRATION STATUTE NY 13, 8-5  
FLINT-ACE FURNITURE CO REFUSES TO SIGN CONTRACT WITH TEAMSTERS JE 17, 37-4  
STATE BAR OF MICH REJECTS PROPOSALS FOR COURT OF INDUSTRY & COMMERCE AG 8, 8-1 NITE  
MICH. LABOR MEDIATION BD. TO MAKE DECISION AS TO IF STATE LABOR MEDIAT-  
OR HAS RIGHT TO CONDUCT AN "OFF DUTY" ARBITRATION OF LABOR DISPUTE FOR  
PAY O 27, 37-1

-----1955-----

AG 5, 35-3

LANSING-SPECIAL FACT-FINDING GRPS FOR STUDYING MANAGEMENT LABOR DIS-  
PUTES AT UTILITIES IN MICH. ARE RULED OUT

---1960---

N 30, E-10-1

WALTER MEHLER, RETIREING AS STATE MEDIATOR, RECALLS 18 YR. PAST CRELLIN

---1961---

N 8, C-20-2

EDWARD HUTCHINSON ASKS CON-CON PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH COURTS OF CONCILI-  
ATION & BD. OF ARBITRATION TO SETTLE LABOR DISPUTES

---1963---

F 14, B-12-2

4 SEN. DEMS. SPONSOR BILL CALLING FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION OF LABOR D  
DISPUTES INVOLVING GOVT. EMPLOYEES NOT ALLOWED TO STRIKE

---1965---

MY 29, A-2-3 3\*

LANSING-HOUSE VOTED TO REQUIRE BINDING ARBITRATION IF UNION & CITY  
COUNCIL OR SCHOOL BD. CAN'T AGREE ON WAGES ON CONTRACT ISSUES

---1967---

F 24, A-12-8

BILL WAS INTRODUCED TO REQUIRE COMPULSORY ARBITRATION OF ALL  
LABOR DISPUTES IN MUNICIPAL FIRE DEPARTMENTS

-----1969-----

JE11, A-11-

5

ARBITRATION BILL PASSES 1ST PTEST, THE SENATE,

JL 23, C-2-1

LANSING-STATE ARBITRATION EXPERIMENT TO TRY TO CURE BLUE FLU  
BRANDNER

REMEDY

OCT 5, B-20-1

STATE PUTS "BLUE FLU" REMEDY

ON SALE.-PHILLIPS

DET. PATROLMEN WON PAY OF \$12,000 AFTER 4 YRS SERVICE.  
-POPA. JL 2, A-1-3

ORVILLE L HUBBARD CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF MICHIGAN'S COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW--ANKENY D 23, A-4-3

LEGAL BATTLE BEGINS IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT TO TEST COMPULSORY ARBITRATION FOR MICHIGAN POLICE & FIREMEN--ANKENY --1971-- JA 8, A-7-5 RACE

STATE'S COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW BECOMING "RED PLAGUE"--  
EDIT JA 9, A-4-1

DET. OFFICIALS PLEDGED TOUGH FIGHT AT STATE EXTENSION OF STATE-WIDE COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW FOR MUNICIPAL POLICE & FIRE DEPT--ABNER N 10, C-2-6

MICH. HOUSE AGREED TO ENR. COMPROMISE VERSION OF BILL TO EXTEND STATE'S COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW THROUGH MID-1975 --1972-- AP 12, A-191-



---1972---

AP 13, C-8-1

MUNICIPALITIES COMPALINGN THAT PRESENT COMBULSORY ARBITRA  
TION LAW UNWORKABLE BECAUSE SETTLEMENTS BEEN SO HIGH

JL26, A-14-1

ORVILLE L. HUBBARD MAYOR OF DEARBORN TO TAKE TO MICH. SUP.  
CT. AN ADVERSE COURT RULING AGAINST COMPULSORY ARBITRATION  
IN CONTRACT DISPUTES WITH POLICE AND FIREMEN---O'CONNOR

Ag18, B-1-1 E

WARREN---16 MONTH TEACHER CONTRACT DISPUTE ENDED---WOWK

020, B-2-6

STATE SUPREME CO RT TO REVIEW LABOR LAW---ANKENEY

---1973---

F1, B-1-1E

MT. CLEMENS---CONTRACT DISPUTE BETWEEN CITY AND POLICE COM-  
MAND OFFICERS UNION TO BE DECIDEDBY STATE ARBITRATION LAW-

SCHABATH

-1976-

JE 29, B-2-1 D

PUBLIC EMPLOYERS IN METRO AREA TURN MORE & MORE TO OUTSIDE  
CONSULTANTS TO NEGOTIATE UNION CONTRACTS---WARREN

---1979---

JA 29, B-1-5

LANS-MICHS. CURE FOR 'BLUE FLU' STIRS DISSENT, CALLS FOR 3-MEM-  
BER PANELS TO DECREE SETTLEMENT WHEN UNIONS & CITIES DON'T  
AGREE---BRODER

MR 8, A-18-1

RETHINKING ARBITRATION, MICH COMPULSORY STATUTE-EDIT

MY 2, B-1-6

GEORGE BOWLES CALLS FOR CHANGES IN MICH COMPULSORY STATUTE  
TO CONSIDER RIGHTS OF TAXPAYERS ABILITY TO PAY-GAIN (IN  
CASES OF PUBLIC WORKERS)

MY 7, A-18-1

MY 22, A-1-6

BINDING ARBITRATION-EDIT

LANS-MICH COMPULSORY ARBITRATION ACT HAS PREVENTED ILLEGAL  
STRIKES & SHOULD BE RETAINED SAYS GOV. MILLIKEN-SHELLENBARGER

-1980-

JE 8, B-1-3

MICH SUP CT HELD THAT DET MUST GRANT PAY HIKE TO POLICE &  
FIRE FIGHTERS-BOHY

JE 12, A-22-1

RIGHT TO STRIKE-EDIT

JE 24, B-6-2D

LANSING-STATE COURT TURNS DOWN CITY OF DET. REQUEST TO RECONSIDER  
ITS DECISION UPHOLDING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF  
MICH. COMPULSORY ARBITRATION ACT.

-1981-

F 23, C-12-1 4DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT LEFT INTACT LABOR ARBITRATION RULING ON  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES PAY

Mr 27, B-6-2D

'CRISIS' DET PANEL AIMS AT CHANGE IN MICH ARBITRATION LAW-  
ROACH

-1981-

My 4, A-10-1

GET RID OF ~~EMM~~ COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-EDIT

-1984-

N 26, A-3-2

R P W BRYANT WANTS TO DEFINE LAW ON COMPULSORY ARBITRATION  
WHICH HAS GIVEN POLICE & FIREFIGHTERS LARGE PAY INCREASES

-1985-

Mr 7, C-1-2N

Daniel T. Murphy targets Public Act 312, on binding  
arbitration for public safety employees-Roach

Mr 14, A-14-1

Repeal act312, municipalities cant afford it-Edit

Ap 11, C-1-6W

State law that created binding arbitration targeted for re  
peal, or reform-llka

ARBITRATION : LABOR : MICHIGAN

1985

Jl 3, A-6-1

Metro Det 'Big 4' want to modify state's bidnign arbitratio  
n law-Alpert -1986- F 20, E-1-5NO Dot

Lans-study calls arbitration law a winner-Freedman

ARBITRATION : LABOR : MINNESOTA

1947

MAYOR HUMPHREY, MINNEAPOLIS TO TRY PLAN FOR CITY TEAMWORK

JA 23, 50-7 NITE

ARBITRATION : LABOR : NEW YORK

1940

Form 1656

JACK DEMPSEY APPT. LABOR ARBITRATOR ---1947---  
LABOR PEACE PANEL WORKS IN NEW YORK-M. HAYDEN

N 2, 3-8  
MR 16, 1-5-3

ARBITRATION : LABOR : NEW ZEALAND

1945

DET NEWS REQUEST ANSWERED:NEW ZEALAND OUTLINES LAWS

O 12, 30-3

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1-US WATCHING TRANSITION OF LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS GRP. AT TOLEDO | MR 18, 1-1 |
| 2-LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS COMM. ROUTS AUTOCRATS OF INDUSTRY        | MR 19, 1-4 |
| 3-TOLEDO COMM. IS IN MEDIATION BOARD                                 | MR 20, 1-4 |
| 4-IMPORTANCE OF INDUSTRIAL HARMONY EXPLAINED                         | MR 21, 1-1 |
| 5-TOLEDO LEARNED LESSON HARD WAY                                     | MR 22, 1-3 |

---1947---

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1-TOLEDO PLAN AVERTS STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS                    | JA 6, 1-1   |
| 2-CORE OF TOLEDO PLAN IS IMMEDIATE ATTENTION TO LABOR STRIFE | JA 7, 28-1  |
| 3-SHELVING AGITATORS SEEN IN TOLEDO PLAN; EXTENSION URGED    | JA 8, 32-1  |
| 4-STRIFE-CURED TOLEDO SURE OF A BETTER DAY                   | JA 9, 19-1  |
| 5-HOW TO FIT LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMM. PLANS TO DET. PROBLEMS   | JA 10, 12-2 |



ARBITRATION: LABOR: OHIO

1 9 3 5

	1656	JL 16, 2-8
EDWARD F. McGRADY, ASST. SEC'Y. OF LABOR PLANS TO HAVE ARBITRATION PANEL FOR INDUSTRIAL PEACE READY WITHIN 48 HRS. IN TOLEDO		JL 17, 10-8
RALPH A. LIND TO HEAD INDUSTRIAL PEACE BOARD		JL 18, 4-4
INDUSTRIAL PEACE BOARD SEEKS STRIKE TRUCE		
	---1936---	JE 28, 1-4-1
TOLEDO CLAIMS SHE IS FREE FROM STRIKES & LOCKOUTS-A.M. SMITH		
	---1938---	JE 2, 1-1
INDUSTRIAL PEACE BD. FUNCTIONING IN ABOVE SINCE	JL 1935-BARNES	
	JE 24, 18-2	
EDW. F. McGRADY IN ATLANTIC MONTHLY EXPLAINS TOLEDO PEACE BD. PLAN-EDIT.		
	---1941---	JL 19, 4-6
ALBERT W. HAWKES, US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE URGES TOLEDO FORMULA FOR INDUSTRIAL PEACE		
	---1946---	MR 19, 18-2
WE CAN LEARN FROM TOLEDO-EDIT.		MY 17, 35-7
MICHAEL DISALLE DETAILS TOLEDO LABOR PLAN		D 5, 44-8 MAIL
TOLEDO PLAN OFFERED US AS PATTERN FOR LABOR LEGIS.		D 7, 15-3
PT. HURON STUDIES TOLEDO PLAN OF LABOR RELATIONS		D 20, 12-3
4 OF TOLEDO'S LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZENS COMM. ADDRESS DET. ECONOMIC CLUE		
-SWEINHART	---1947---	F 12, 31-1
DEAN W. MALOTT CALLS TOLEDO PLAN UN OF LABOR STRIFE-SWEINHART		

---1947---

F 27, 29-4

TOLEDO PLAN EXPLAINED TO WINDSOR GROUP-SWEINHART AP 16, 4-6  
EXECUTIVES LABOR SERVICE SEES FLAWS IN TOLEDO INDUS. PEACE PLAN

---1949---

MY 16, 11-1

REP. BURKE OFFERS "TOLEDO PLAN" TO US FOR HANDLING "NATL. EMERGENCY"  
STRIKES

ARBITRATION: LABOR: SPAIN

1 9 3 0

"COMITES PARITARIOS" (UNION ORGS.) <sup>1656</sup> BLOCK STRIKES IN SPAIN JA 26, 6-8-8

1928

# ARBITRATION - LABOR

- Form 1656  
 Amer. Bar Assn. backs voluntary arb. of labor disputes  
 U.S. LABOR PEACE PLAN TO BE OFFERED  
 AMER. CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION SAYS US MEDIATION HAS USUALLY BEEN AT  
 EXPENSE OF WORKERS  
 PICTURE IN NEWS SHOWED STATE TROOPERS EXAMINING CREDENTIALS OF CHRYSLER CORP STENOGRAPHER-EDIT  
 MAURICE R. FRANKS OFFERS ARBITRATION PLAN TO ELIMINATE MAJOR EVILS OF SIT-DOWN STRIKES  
 F.E. BAUME TELLS STRIKE CURE: IN DET FR SYDNEY, AUSTR ALLS  
 F.E. BAUME TELLS HOW LABOR DISPUTES ARE SETTLED-ED IT  
 EDW F McGRADY'S ARTICLE IN ATLANTIC MONTHLY TELLS OF TOLEDO'S INDUSTRIAL PEACE BOARD-EDIT  
 WM. L. MUNGER GIVES VIEWS OF LABOR ON COLLECTIVE BARGAINING-EDIT  
 MANY CITIES SEEK FACTS ON TOLEDO'S INDUSTRIAL PEACE BOARD  
 BRITISH EMPLOYERS HAVE ACCEPTED UNIONIZATION-EDIT

The Detroit News

Je 46, 4528-3

---1934---

MY 12, 7-6

JL 22, 1-2-8

---1937---

MR 29, 18-1

MR 31, 15-4

S 2, 21-4

S 3, 20-1

---1938---

JE 24, 18-2

JL 13, 14-2

JL 18, 21-5

S 5, 10-1

--1939--

AP 10, 7-1

FEDERAL LABOR DEPT. SETTLED 339 THREATENED STRIKES DURING YEAR ENDING LAST JUNE

D 7, 51-6

CHIEF JUSTICE HUGHES RAISES QUESTION AS TO RIGHT OF MINORITY UNION TO STRIKE VS EMPLOYER WHO IS WILLING TO DEAL WITH MAJORITY UNION

---1941---

JA 20, 13-5 CITY

TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND REPORTS MANY LABOR DISPUTES MIGHT RESULT IN STRIKES

---1942---

N 17, 5-1

REVISED EDITION OF "VOLUNTARY LABOR ARBITRATION RULES OF PROCEDURE" READY FOR DISTRIBUTION

--1944--

JE 23, 20-3

STRIKE DETERRENT POLICY MAY BE WRITTEN INTO STEEL WAGE CONTRACTS

---1945---

AG 24, 11-4 NITE

70% IN AIPD POLL FAVOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LABOR-GALLUP-0 15, 21-8

JOHN Q JENNINGS SAYS 75% CASES SETTLED VOLUNTARILY-

N 26, 15-6

Co. NOT UNION REFUSES ARBITRATOR IN GMC CASE-MOODY

---1946---

F 18, 4-1

LABOR DEPT LAUNCHES PROGRAM TO SETTLE DISPUTES AT SOURCE-

AG 12, 15-2

LABOR DEPT TO REQUIRE DISPUTANTS TO HELP IN NAMING ARBITRATORS -

D 16, 9-1

LABOR DEPT COMM HITS AT COMPULSORY ARBITRATION

---1947---

S 22, 12-4

CLOTHING INDUSTRY STRIKES ALL BUT ELIMINATED BY CO-OPERATION, SAYS BROOKINGS INSTITUTION-

S 29, 23-3

C S CHING MOVES AHEAD WITH PLANS TO SHIFT MAJOR RESPONSIBILITIES FOR SETTLING INDUS. DISPUTES TO THE STATES

# ARBITRATION : LABOR

1948

- ASSOCIATED GEN. CONTRACTORS OF AMER. TO VOTE ON PLAN FOR SETTLEMENT JUR  
ISDICTIONAL DISPUTES ---1950--- F 12, 54-7  
STRIKES SETTLED BY NEW STYLE LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMM. IN STAMFORD, CONN. JA 8, 6-4-1  
JULES ARCHER ---1952--- JE 30, 31-3  
NAM PRES. WM. J. GREDE DEFENDS GOVT. ACTING AS UMPIRE IN LABOR DISPUTES N 28, 4-13-3  
CONF ON LABOR VS MANAGEMENT DISPUTES TO BE HELD AT U OF M DEC 10-11  
9 N 27, 19-8  
WAYNE TO GIVE LECT ON GRIEVANCE ARBITRATION N 30  
YR. OLD STRIKE AT BUFFALO ARMS CO. IS SETTLED ---1955--- JE 3, 6-5 1H  
U.S. SUP. CT. RULES THAT EMPLOYERS WHO BARGAIN JOINTLY WITH A UNION MAY  
ACT TOGETHER IN RESISTING A STRIKE AT PLANT OF ONE OF THE GROUP OF  
EMPLOYERS ---1957--- AP 1, 8-4 LF  
UAW SAYS IT WON 77% OF ORG. CAMPAIGN IN US, CAN. LAST YR. MR 10, 29-4  
0 23, 47-2  
LONDON-BRITISH UNION LEADERS DENOUNCE A GOV'T ORDER ENDING COMPULSORY  
ARBITRATION IN LABOR DISPUTES N 3, 3-5  
NY-EASTERN AIR LINES STRIKE BY INTERNAT'L ASSN. OF MACHINIST POSTPON-  
ED AS 6 AIRLINES OK AID PACT N 3, 32-8  
NY-6 MAJOR AIRLINES TO ASK CAB FOR STRIKE SHARE PLAN

COMPETITIONS HIT AIRLINES' STRIKE FUND

---1958--- N 13, 5-1

D 21, B-17-1

UNIONISTS EYE WITH INTEREST JAN 14 TH WHEN CAB HEARS ARGUMENTS FOR &  
AGST MUTUAL AID PACT FORMED BY STRIKE PLAGUED AIRLINES-LAUREN

---1959---

JA 27, 16-1

U.S. SUP. CT. TO RULE O UNION SLOWDOWNS  
CAB OK'S 6-AIRLINES PACT

JA 27, 31-3

JA 30, 31-6

JAW SAYS COST OF ABOVE IS TOO HIGH-LAUREN

F 1, A-6-5

G. ALLAN DASH JR. ELCTED '59 PRES. OF NAT'L ACADEMY OF ARBITRATORS

MY 21, 10-3

CAB OK'S MUTUAL AID PACT BETW. SIX MAJOR AIRLINES UNDER WHICH THEY PLED  
GED TO SHARE PROFITS IN CASE OF A STRIKE AGST ANY ONE OF THEM

JL 13, 28-1

WALL STREET JOURNAL REPORTS NATIONS RAILROADS CONSIDERING PLAN TO  
BLUNT THREAT OF DISPUTES WITH STRIKE INSURANCE

AG 18, 34-8

ASSOC. OF AMER. RAILROADS ACCPT RAIL STRIKE POOL PLAN

N 6, C-15-5

CALM LEGISLATION NEEDED FOR STRIKES-LIVINGSTON

---1961---

JL 3, A-3-8

SEN. HART FOREES 3RD PARTY IN FUTURE LABOR TALKS-TERHORST

AG 14, A-23-1

SEMINAR TO BE HELD SEPT 18-19 TH AT HAVEN HILL LODGE, MILFORD

- COURT PLAN PROPOSED TO END COSTLY STRIKES-LAUREN MR 4, A-20-4  
 LABOR DEMANDS TO SEE HOW FAR PRES. KENNEDY WILL GO TO KEEP PEACE  
 BETWEEN LABOR & MANAGEMENT-LAUREN MR 6, A-12-1
- U.S.SUP.CT.RULES UNION GIVES UP RIGHT TO STRIKE WHEN IT AGREES TO  
 ARBITRATE WITH MANAGEMENT JE 24, B-5-4
- MONROE-UNITED FURNITURE WORKERS LOCAL 416 AND LA-Z-BOY CHAIR CO.  
 AGREE ON NO MORE STRIKES JL 1, A-24-5
- STRIKES BEAR OUT PREDICTION BY WM.E.SIMKIN THAT 1962 WOULD BE DIFFICULT  
 LT YR FROM STANDPOINT OF LABOR-MANAGEMENT LSTRIFE 0 28, A-16-1
- SECY OF LABOR, W. WILLARD WIRTZ TO REDUCE AMOUNT OF TIME HE SPENDS IN  
 REFEREEING LABOR-MANAGEMENT DISPUTES-CASSELLS  
 ---1963-/- JA 20, A-19-1
- AUTO MAKERS FIGHT US BID FOR BARGAINING ROLE-JACK CPELLINE  
 MY 26, A-1-8
- PRES. KENNEDY NAMES 12-MAN TEAM OF PROFESSIONAL NEGOTIATORS FROM INDUS-  
 TRY & UNIONS TO DEVELOP NEW TECHNIQUES FOR SETTLING DISPUTES  
 PRES. KENNEDY 12 MAN PANEL TO SEEK NEXT WEEK TO NEGOTIATE THE THREATENED RAIL STRIKE  
 JL 14, A-21-8



---1963---

JL 22, A-18-7

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-IT CURES NOTHING-FERTIG

S 1, A-1-6

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION BILL PASSED BY CONG. BEING VIEWED WITH APPREHENSION BY MANAGEMENT & LABOR OFFICIALS IN OTHER INDUSTRIES-JOYCE

S 3, A-3-4

PITTSBURGH, PA.-SEN. MCNAMARA DEPLORES GROWING GOVT. INTERVENTION IN LABOR DISPUTES

D 4, E-18-5

WASH-CHIEFS OF 5 RAILROAD UNIONS TO CHALLENGE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF CONGRESS TO ORDER COMPULSORY SETTLEMENT OF ANY LABOR DISPUTE

---1964---

MR 10, C-20-4

SUP CT RULED UNION DID NOT WAIVE ITS RIGHT TO ARBITRATION OF GRIEVANCES BY ASSERTED WALKOUT IN VIOLATION NO-STRIKE AGREEMENT-APPLIED TO LOCAL 721 OF UNITED PACKINGHOUSE FOOD & ALLIED WORKERS & NEEDHAM PACKING CO, SIOUX CITY, IOWA

---1967---

MY 30, B-8-1 3\*

WASH-UNION & COMPANY JOIN TO SAVE FALTERING ACME HAMILTON MFGERING

JL 16, E-1-1

REASONED PROPOSAL MADE IN ARTICLE BY FORMER NY SUPREME CT JUSTICE & ADVISER TO PRES ROOSEVELT

---1969---

AP 30, B-17-1

LANSING-UNIONS LIKE ARBITRATION, CITIES FIGHT IT-PHILLIPS

JL 11, D-7-1

WASH-NLRB RULED THAT RETIRED WORKERS MUST BE TREATED AS EMPLOYEES IN LABOR NEGOTIATIONS-

**ARBITRATION: LABOR**

1971

JL 28, A-2 13-1

**UNION STRIKING 4 RAILROADS HAS REJECTED LABOR DEPT REQUEST  
T AT NEUTRAL BOARD. IPOSE BINDING SETTLEMENT**

-1972--

F 10, A-12-1

HOUSE VOTED 214-139 TO APPROVE MODIFIED VERSION OF NIXON  
~~XAD, XANDS~~ ADMINIS EMERGENCY BILL TO END W COAST DOCK  
STRIKE THROUGH COMPULSORY ARBITRATION F 23, A-11-1

AMERICA'S FIRST ~~XX~~ PERMANENT COMPULSORY ARBITRATION  
LAW BELIEVED CLOSER TO P SSAGE NOW THAN EVER BEFORE DUE  
TO WEST COAST DOCK STRIKE OOBERNSTEIN

F 11, C-4-6

**SOME LABOR LEADERS SAY ABOVE COULD LEAD TO INDUSTRIAL  
WARFARE & FED ECONOMIC DISTATORSHIP OVER BOTH B LABOR  
& INDUSTRY**

AP 19, C-1-1

GEORGE MEANY ASSERTS HAS BECOME DIENCHANTED WITH STRIKES  
& APPOINTED COMM OF LABOR LEADERS TO SEARCH FOR ALTERAN  
TIVE WEAPON

---1972---

JL21, D-4-1 RACE

WASH---PRES. NIXON HAS ABANDONED EFFORTS TO WIN CONGRESS'  
APPROVAL FOR HIS PALN FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION OF STRIKES  
IN THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRIES

---1972-----

D4, A-14-1

San Francisco---Union leaders from 23 nations to bargain together for workers employed by giant global corporations

---1974-----

JL 3, C-14-5

MICH. LEGIS. PASSED BILL ALLOWING WAGE EARNERS TO COLLECT FRINGE BENEFITS & WAGES UNDER GRIEVANCES FILED IN DISPUTE WITH EMPLOYER

---1975---

JA 7, A-3-1

HERE'S HOW ARBITRATION WORKS OUT, MAY BE ONLY REMEDY FOR IMPASSE IN CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST. - BERNSTEIN

-1977-

MR 8, D-6-6 1 DOT

SUPREME COURT SIDES WITH LABOR REQUIRING MNGMNT TO ACCEPT ARBITRATION IN DISPUTE AFTER CONTRACT EXPIRED

Ag 11, A-8-1

ARBITRATION NO JOKE, BUT SOME DISPUTES HAVE FUNNY SIDES - LETT

-1978-

S 16, A-1-4

DC - ARBITRATOR AWARDED POSTAL WORKERS BIGGER PAY RAISE & LIFE TIME JOB SECURITY BUT GAVE GOVT POWER TO LAY OFF EMPLOYEES HIRED IN FUTURE.

D 24, B-1-4

MAYOR YOUNG SAYS COMPULSORY ARBITRATION RUINING CITIES; HOW ENGLEWOOD COLO HANDLES ARBITRATION - McCANN

ARBITRATION : LABOR

1981

MR 1, D-5-1

LAKELAND-BASEBALL ARBITRATION TIED TO FREE AGENT SYSTEM-GAG

-1985-

My 26, D-1-2

Fun has gone out of resolving labor-management disputes says  
W. Kenneth Evasn-Nehman

--1986--

F 27, <sub>W</sub>E-1-2V

Cities fight arbitration lawthat has kept public safety  
workers on the job.-Katz & Freedman

ARBITRATION - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 6, 32-6

PLANNING ARBITRATION COURT FOR PAN-AMERICAN TRADE

---1934---

JL 7,2-8

PENNSYLVANIA RR SETS UP LABOR BOARD

-----1935-----

F 18,22-7 C S

SUP COURT HOLDS INVALID CONTRACTS USED BY LARGE MOVIE PRODUCERS FOR RENTAL OF FILMS & PROVIDING FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION OF DISPUTES; CASE WAS BROUGHT BY FOX FILM CORP

N 30,17-7

ARBITRATION BETW DET.EXPORTERS & LATIN-AMERICAN NATIONS DISCUSSED

---1942---

F 19, 8-2 NITE

MICHIGAN ARBITRATION COUNCIL FORMED

---1944---

JA 18, 22-2 NITE

'S KEY TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE, SAYS THOMAS J WATSON

---1947---

JA 18, 15-6

REP LANDIS TO INTRO BILL FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION STRIKES IMPERILING NATIONAL WELFARE

---1952---

AG 1, 46-1

BUSINESSMEN TAKING DISPUTES TO ARBITRATION DUETO LONG & COSTLY COURT CASES

--1971---

Ag 17, B-2-3 W

DEARBORN---TO BE REPRESENTED WHEN ARBITRATORS SIT DOWN TO  
HAMMER OUT BINDING AGREEMENT FOR POLICE & FIREMEN--ANKENY

-1980 -

JL 29, B-3-4 W

LANS-MEDICAL MALPRACTICE CASES SLOWING RISING

--1984--

MR 2, A-1-1

LANS-MICH. SUPREME COURT RULES MEDICAL ARBITRATION LEGAL.-

COHEN

-1985-

Ag22, B\_7-2

Complains about courts being thought created to solve all  
the problems of mankind

N 14, E-1-1D

Mayor Young joins efforts to repeal or modify arbitration  
law

-1989-

J1 17 D-1-1

Arbitration becoming a trend in stockbroker suits.--Kasko-  
vich

-1992

Mr 9 F 8-2

The arbitration alternative-Mediators settle disputes out-  
side courtroom

Mr 18 C 3-1  
S'field based American Arbitration Assoc is introducing an  
arbitraton program to settle disputes invol. more than \$1mill  
ion. -1995- F 12 D 10-1

In arbitration cases, Wall street, not the small investor,  
is the winner Mr 07 E 3-1

D.C.-Supreme Court says stock investors who take complaints  
to arbitration can still collect punitive damages

1999 My 06 D 1-1

Det.-John Rembert lost right to sue Ryans Steak House be-  
cause he signed <sup>mandatory</sup> arbitration agreement when hired; implications discussed  
-Truby

MR 14, B-5-1 HOME  
M DAVID KEEFE 66 KEPT FILMED RECORDS OF ARBITRATIONS, WANTS  
TO SHOW HOW-LETT



ARBITRON CO.

1992

S 3 E 1-1 no dot

Pulled the plug on its planned national televsion ratings  
service

ARBITTER, JOHN : DETROIT:

1944

WITH WIFE CELEBRATED GOLDEN WEDDING NOV. MAY 13

MY 14, 3-3-5

Form 1656  
—195 7—

MR 15, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3

DIED -84

ARBLE, BEVERLY: ARTIST: U OF M.

1953

WINS FIRST PRIZE FOR BROCHURE DESIGN IN CONTEST BY ART DIRECTORS CLUB  
OF DET. <sup>AP 22, 45-5</sup>

ARBOGAST, DR. B. A. : CALIF.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 8, 18-5

Craig-Friends bury friend of backwoodsmen - 84  
yrs. old - died Ja 6 - 'flu'

ARBOGAST, MRS. EMERALD LUCY BARMAN

MOTHER OF YEAR: CALIF. 1960

NAMED AMERICAN MOTHER OF YEAR FOR 1960

MY 3, D-1-1

NYC-NAMED AMERICAN MOTHER OF YEAR

MY 7, A-2-5

ARBOGAST, HERB - JASONIC TEMPLE USHER

1953

N 29, 4-12-5

CHIEF USHER AT MASONIC-15 DIPLOMAT & TRAFFIC COP-LUBECK

—1964—

MY 30, A-3-1

RETIRING AS CHIEF USHER AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM-BLANCHARD

ARBOGAST, MARIANNE: PROTESTER

1989

My 15 C-1-2

Mom Caroline spent Mother's Day watching 33-yr-old daughter  
get arrested at Williams Internation in Walled Lake.--  
DeSimone

ARBOGAST? RALPH \* MICHIGAN FARMER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 17, 11-4

His farm nr Union City is laboratory run on big  
business scale

1932

Je 7,4-4

DIED JE 6 AT AGE OF 55;

JE 25,6-1

MICHIGAN LOSES A VALUABLE CITIZEN-EDIT



ARBOGAST, WILLIAM : CUSTODY BATTLE

1996

F 18 C 3-6

Teacher, 29, Kalamazoo, won custody of his newborn child, abandoned by mother, Beth Bandfield, 23

1962

ARBOLINO, JACK H. - ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAM

JE 27, B-9-6

SAYS SOME HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS CAN DO FRESHMAN COLLEGE WORK

ARBOR BUILDING CO. :

1999

Mr 19 B 1-1

Ann Arbor-has been building panelized homes for last 1½  
Yrs.;details-

ARBOR DAY - MICH.

1927

Ap 12, 12-2

Governor Green signs proclamation designing  
date as May 6 1928.

Ap 8, 1-4-5

Ap. 27 set by Gov. Green 1929.

Ap 18, 6-2

May 10 set by Gov. Green 1931.

Ap 22, 32-8

Gov. Brucker's proclamation

Ap 28, 4-1

Edit-Brucker urges day be observed by all schools  
---1933---

AP 12, 2-8

GOMSTOCK PROCLAIMS MY 5 AS ---1934---

AP 7, 19-1 CITY

PROCLAMATION ISSUED, FOR AP 23 The Detroit News

ARBOR DAY, AP 23-EDIT

WAYNE CO CELEBRATED DAY BY PLANTING MILE OF TREES IN EACH OF COUNTY'S TOWNSHIPS

GOV. MURPHY PROCLAIMS APR. 16 AS ARBOR DAY

GOV MURPHY PROCLAIMS APR 15 ARBOR DAY

GOV DICKINSON PROCLAIMS AP 21 IN UPPER PENIN & MAY 5 IN LOWER PENIN. AS ARBOR DAY

GOV. DICKINSON PROCLAIMS APR. 21 AS ARBOR DAY IN LOWER MICH. & MAY 5 IN UPPER MICH.-STOLL

GOV. DICKINSON PROCLAIMS APR. 19 AS ARBOR & BIRD DAY

GOV VAN WAGONER PROCLAIMS ARBOR & BIRD DAY. AP 25 LOWER PENIN; MAY 1 UPPER PENIN

TEXT OF GOV. VAN WAGONER'S PROCLAMATION OF ARBOR DAY-PLACE

GOV. VAN WAGONER DESIGNATES APRIL 17 AS ARBOR DAY IN LOWER PEN. & MAY 8 IN UPPER PEN.

GOV KELLY SETS AP 30, LOWER PENINSULA; MY 14, UPPER

LOWER PENINSULA APR. 21,; UPPER PENINSULA MAY 5

AP 14, 6-3

MY 15, 6-2

MR 23, 37-1-BLST

AP 7, 10-5

AP 1, 21-4

AP 18, 28-5

MR 21, 12-8

AP 12, 17-7

AP 20, 4-13-1

AP 2, 44-1 NITE

MR 21, 1-9-2

MR 26, 1-11-4

IN LOWER PENINSULA APR. 27: UPPER PENINSULA MAY 11

MR 28, 7-3

TO BE CELEBRATED APR 26 IN LOWER PENIN & MAY 10 IN UPPER

MR 20, 28-3

SET FOR APR 23 IN LOWER MICH: MAY 7 IN UPPER PENIN.

MR 31, 1-6

APR. 30 PROCLAIMED ARBOR DAY IN LOWER PEN. MAY 7 IN UPPER PEN.

AP 22, 59-4

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS AP 29 ARBOR DAY

---1949---

AP 21, 30-1 MAIL

GOV. WILLIAMS SETS APR. 28 AS ARBOR DAY

---1950---

MR 30, 2-4

SETS APRIL 24TH AS ARBOR DAY IN MICH IS PROCLAIMED BY GOV. WILLIAMS

-----1953-----

AP 3, 35-8

NILES-ONE THOUSAND RED MAPLE TREES PLANTED HERE TODAY IN ABOVE FESTIVAL

AP 24, 25-1

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS NAMED APRIL 30TH AS ABOVE DAY IN MICHIGAN

-----1954-----

AP 14, 9-1

MSC TO GIVE PINE SEEDLING ON ABOVE CELEBRATION

O 17, B-2-5

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS NAMED AP 27TH AS ARBOR DAY IN MICHIGAN

-----1956-----

AP 18, 7-5

---1957---  
 J STE LING MORTON, FOUNDER, TO BE HONORED ON DAY AP 26  
 AP 17, 34-7 1 H  
 ---1959---  
 TO BE HELD AP 24TH  
 AP 10, 44-4  
 ---1961---  
 GOV. SWAINSON PROCLAIMS TODAY ABOVE  
 AP 28, A-10-2  
 ---1963---  
 DEARBORN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO PLANT TREES APRIL 18 TO CELEBRATE ABOVE  
 MR 31, G-11-7 Z2  
 AP 19, A-15-1 FIN3  
 LANSING-ON ABOVE DAY AP 18, GOV. ROMNEY PLANTED A NORWAY PINE ON STATE  
 HOUSE LAWN & EACH LEGISLATURE HAD A POTTED BLUE SPRUCE ON HIS DESK  
 ---1964---  
 GOV. ROMNEY DECLARED AP 16 AS ARBOR DAY IN LOWER PENINSULA & MY 7  
 AS ARBOR DAY IN UPPER PENINSULA---1965---  
 AP 19, F-9-1  
 LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY PROCLAIMED 2 ARBOR DAYS FOR MICH. AP 22 IN SOUTH  
 MICH. & MY 6 IN NORTH MICH. ---1969---  
 AP 4, F-12-1  
 AP 23, A-17-1  
 MRS. HELEN MILLIKEN MICH. 1ST LADY PLANTS TREE IN GREENFIELD  
 VILLAGE. DEARBORN. ---1971---  
 MR 23, B-1-1, W  
 SHAPING UP AS BIG "PLANT-ON" FOR LIVONIA & PART OF WESTLAND  
 INCLUDED IN LIVONIA SCHOOL DISTRICT  
 ---1973---  
 AP 28, A-5-1 E  
 HARRISON TOWNSHIP---FORMER POW LT. COL. DONALD E. ODELL & SON  
 DAVID PLANT FREEDOM TREE AT ABOVE CEREMONIES

1976

ARBOR DAY: MICHIGAN

AP16, B-2-2STATE

GOV. MILLIKEN TO PLANT MOON TREE GROWN FR SEEDS TAKEN  
INTO OUTER SPACE ON CAPITOL LAWN.

-1980-

Ap18, C-7-1

-1981-

MR 27, B-6-2 D X

TREE-PLANTING TIME-HICKS

'CRISIS' PANEL TAKES AIM AT MICH ARBITRATION LAW-ROACH

AP 19, L-2-1

AP 24, B-5-1

ARBOR WK APR19-25, DAY APR23

RECYCLING CENTER OFFERING TREE SEEDLINGS.

-1986-

Ap 26, B\_6-1

Girl Scouts plant tree at UofM Dearborn campus

---1992---

Ja 21, B-3-2 WW

OakPark-Students at Congregation Beth Shalom mark Tu Bishe-  
vat, Jewish Arbor Day, promises trees for Israel-Bratt



# ARBOR DAY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 1-5-6, ###

Rome Italy-Amer. custom adopted as conservation mo  
move-Date not fixed ---1931---

Ap 22, 14-7

History of Arbor day. ---1936---

AP 30, 30-7

MY 1, PROCLAIMED ARBOR DAY FOR UPPER PENINSULA

---1958--- AP 9, 48-1

OKITA, JAPAN-EMPEROR HIROHITO & EMPRESS "AGAKO PLANTED 3 CEDAR SAPLINGS  
AP 8TH "R LAKE SHIDAKA ON JAPAN'S ARBOR DAY

---1963---

AP 11, B-2-1

TO BE AP 18 IN DET-TREE PLANTING EREEMONIES TO BE AT ROUGE PARK NATURE  
CABIN & BELLE ISLE NATURE MUSEUM ---1964---

AP 26, A-10-5 3\*

WASH.-SYLVAN SEAN MAKING TREES FOR EXHIBITS AT SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE

---1972---

AP 26, C-2-2

PRES NIXON PROCLAIMED FRIDAY NS NATL ARBOR DAY AP 28

-1988-

Ap 21 B-3-1 N

Waterford students will plant trees for Arbor Day.

-1995-

Ap 25 B 3 -1N

Last week in April is Arbor Week; Arbor Day is Friday of the week; graphic on how to plant a tree-Ilka

--1996--

Mr 6 J-6-1

Contest for largest tree trunks -1998-  
History of event celebrated on the last Friday in April

Ap 20 B-1-2

O 07 E 1-1

20.8\$ jump in net income; 17.5% rise in sales for 1992

Good increase in 4th quarter profits, sales-Higgins

-1997- N 19 B 2-1

Report 21.7% rise in 1st quarter earnings

ARBOR DRUGS: ROBBERY

1992

My 4 B 6-1

Search for a lone gunman who robbed drug store and shot an employee. 18227 W 10 mile.

S 17 B 3-4

Thief tried to steal Preparation H and Cigars

JL 17 D-2-4

Skip Barnett, assist. store mgr, stops thief with bear hug-  
Garrett

N 17, B-6-5 N

BUYS SCHOOL BLDG IN WESTLAND TO CONVERT TO DRUG STORE

-1985-

F 7 C-1-1

Buys Dale Drug chain -1986-

Je 11 A-13-5

To buy Sentry Drug Stores.--Smith

Ag 26 D-2-1

Completes acquisition of Sentry Drug Stores. D 17 C-2-1

Forecasts continued growth.--W.Smith

-1987-

Je 5 B-4-1

Inkster-Pair Escape with \$26,000 in robbery.

-1989-

Ja 15 E-1-2

Pharmacist Eugene Applebaum changes career goal to build  
'neat little company'--Starkman

Ja 16 D-1-1

Moving hdqtrs to 3331 W. Big Beaver, Troy.

-1989-

Je 1 E-1-2

Posts strong profits.--Kaskovich

O 4 C-2-2

Profits soar 38%

Re\_elects 6 incumbent directors, expands stock option plan

D 14 E-2-4

-1990-

F 14 E-2-3

Troy-based chain will open a 4th store in Det

S 24 C 3-3

JOe Dumars of Pistons is new spokesman for Arbor Picture!

Picture! photofinishing service-Markiewicz

-1991-

B 6-4

Troy-based expects to add 500 employees to its staff and build 15 new stores

Ap 17 G 2-1  
My 15 G 1-1

Plans to offer 2 million common shares.

According to Metro Market Studies, last year Arbor controlled 25.1% of the drug store market in a 7 county area of Metro Detroit overtaking Perry Drugs. - Tompor

S 29 C-3-6 D

Former employee Michael T. Smith sues firm over wrongful firing because he missed work to serve on fed. grand jury

O 4 E 2-3

Profits rose 18.6% ---1992---

Ja 19, D-3-1

Specializes in success,dazzles analysts,shareholders with tight focus,cautious growth,key approach-Wilson

Je 4, B-6-5 D

Has store in Ecorse,making comeback to city as first major retail outlet-Dowling -1993-

Ap 6 E 2-3

Grabbed the sales market in Metro Det this yr.

Jl 8, F-1-2

Shares dropped 25% after Blue Cross asks for \$17million  
Arbor overcharged for drugs-Markiewicz

-1993-

O 14 E 2-1

Arbor agreed to acquire 10 drugstores from M&R Drug Stores,  
New Baltimore-based

-1994-

Je 10, E-1-2

To pay \$7million to settle dispute with state over inflated  
Medicaid costs-Wilson

N 06 C 3-5

Hazel Park-Farmhouse restaurant, 9 Mile, Russell being razed  
Arbor Drug Store will occupy the site

D 9 E 1-2

Arbor Drugs & Perry Drug Stores are opening stores btw now  
1995-Serju, markiewicz

-1995-

Ap 25 B 3-1N

Wants to buy homes on Vester St., Ferndale; offering good  
price; want to build; City Hall hasn't approved -Larabee

Ap 28 B 3-5E

Grosse Pointe Woods-State gives liquor license from failed  
Harkness Pharmacy to Arbor store on Mack; near church



Ja 19 B 3-6

Lawsuit by wife of Robt. Baker, who committed suicide after stroke, reinstated against Arbor; caused by drug

Je 16, C-1-5

Arbor now controls 42% of Metro Det drugstore market-Pepper  
-1997- S 16 B-3-2

Arbor opens 200th store, located at E. Jefferson and Walker  
in Detroit.-Preddy Harrison Two -1998- Ja 07 D 1-5

Stanley Grzadzinski/sues Arbor because pharmacist divulged  
info. he had AIDS; had been secret-Pardo Ja 09 D 1-2

Grzadzinski agrees to out-of-court settlement in suit  
against Arbor-Pardo F 10 B 1-3

Troy-CVS Corp. buys Troy-based Arbor Drugs, for \$1.48 bill-  
ion; details-Preddy F 10 B 1-3

Comments of Eugene Applebaum, founder, about the sale-  
Hall's

1999

J1 20 C 3-6

Wayne-City Cncl.to rezone residential lot so Arbor can  
build on spot; neighbors angry-Merx

1975

**ARBOR INN INTERMEDIATE CARE RESIDENCE**

N26, B-1-3E

WARREN- NEW \$1.5MILLION HEALTH CARE RESIDENCE FOR SENIOR  
CITIZENS ON 14 MILE RD TO BE BUILT.-ILKA.

-1976-

O 18, B-3-2 E

TO OPEN IN NOV

1ST TENANT MRS HELEN METTE TREATED LIKE A QUEEN-ILKA

N 4, B-3-1 E

Report on this venture capital firm / <sup>that</sup> nurtures high tech  
companies- 1999 My 05 C 1-2

Ann Arbor-raising \$60 million to finance high-tech compan-  
ies specializing in Internet-based commerce

ARBOR WEEK: DETROIT

1971

AP 20, 8-1-1, D

SLOGAN--"EVERYONE R&K PLANT A TREE"--HICKS

# ARBOR WEEK - MICHIGAN

1966

GOV. ROMNEY EXTENDED ANNUAL ARBOR DAY TO ARBOR WEEK TO RUN AP. 24 TO 30  
 MRS. JOHN M. KENNEDY, CHAIRMAN OF KEEP SOUTHFIELD BEAUTIFUL COMM. SAID  
 GOV. ROMNEY ENCOURAGED STATEWIDE CONSERVATION OF TREES DURING WEEK  
 STARTED AP 24

MR 6, D-7-5

AP 24 TO 30

AP 6, E-16-4 Z 2

AP 24, D-9-3

---1967---

AP 20, B-13-7

LAST WEEK OF APRIL DESIGNATED AS ARBOR WEEK

AP 23, F-4-5

STARTS TODAY & RUNS THRU AP 29, GOV. ROMNEY HAS PROCLAIMED

MY 4, E-1-1 Z 2

FORD MOTOR CO STARTS MICH ARBORETUM IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE

---1969----

AP 20, H-2-8

GOV. MILLIKEN DECLARED AP 20-26 ARBOR WEEK THROUGHOUT MICH.

--1970--

AP 19, G-4-1

ARBOR WEEK STARTS AP 19TH - EVERYBODY PLANT A TREE

-1974-

AP 21, H-1-5

AP 21-27 IS ARBOR WEEK - HICKS

---1975---

AP 18, C-6-8

APRIL 20-26 IS ARBOR WEEK IN MICH.

-1978-  
APR 16-22 PROCLAIMED ARBOR WEEK IN MICH  
-1979-  
PLANT A TREE THIS WEEK  
-1980-  
TREE-PLANTING TIME-HICKS

AP 14, E-1-1

AP 15, M-1-3

AP18, C-7-1

ARBORETUM:

MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

AP 27,2-4-81ST

SEN. BROWN BACKS PLANS FOR ESTABLISHING AT NATL. ARBORETUM AT BATTLE CREEK



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 11, 2-8 mich

Wisconsin proposes an arboretum along Lake  
Wingra for flora and animal life, will conserve  
native plants

Ag 5, 20-1

Beman G. Dawes gives 293 acre forest nr. Newark, O.,; to be  
memorial to famous Americans--trees planted by celebrities

---1934---

S 4,15-1

SEATTLE STARTS WORK ON LARGEST IN WORLD

My 10 B-1-2  
Biomedical plant develops system to prevent hospital-  
borne infections-Hoffman

ARBOSCELLO, JOHN: CHARGED ETHNIC INTIMIDATION

1991

My 24 F 5-1

A black Clinton Twp teen-ager testified at Macomb County's first ethnic intimidation case that a forme white school-mate spewed a stream of racial slurs at him while he beat and kiicked him.-Schabath

ARBOUR, AL - HOCKEY PLAYER - DETROIT RED WINGS

1956

CALLED IN FR EDMONTON FARM CLUB

-----1957-----

D 5,1-4 LF

HURT IN GAME WITH NEWYORK JA 20TH-WALTER

JA 22, 26-1

-----1958-----

JE 5, 55-1

MONTREAL-DET. RED WINGS LOSE ABOVE TO HAWKS 1<sup>st</sup> DRAFT

---1970---

J E 6, B-2-3

APPOINTED COACH OF NATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE TEAM

--1972---

JA 7,D-1-1

ARRESTED AFTER WILD STICK SWINGING BRAWL WITH FANS AT  
SPECTRUM JA 6

N9, D-3-1

A ST. LOUIS--FIRED BY ST. LOUIS BLUES AS COACH

-1986-

My 29, F-7-1

Uniondale-age53 resigns, had led NY Islanders to 4 consec  
Standly Cups

1967

ARBOUR, BELLE: TEACHER

MY 17, C-24-2

LA-LEFT \$345,500 TO U-M FOR SCHOLARSHIPS

ARBOUR, ED: COACH

1991

F 14 D 4-2

Softball coach, Ed Arbour, player, Julie Murphy turn into good team. They met on a softball field, then became man & wife 5 yrs later-Walsh

ARBOUR, GERALD: MALPRACTICE SUIT

1974

JE 13, B-1-3 N  
31, OF MT. PLEASANT, AWARDED \$216,500 FROM DR. JOHN C. STAGEMAN OF  
PONTIAC WHO PERFORMED CATARACT OPERATION ON HIM IN 1970-ROACH

1972

ARBOUR, JOHN: HOCKEY

JA 7,D-1-1

PHILA---ARRESTED AFTER WILD STICK SWINGING BRAWL WITH FANS  
AT SPECTRUM JA 6



ARBOUR, WILLIAM - DETROIT

1938

FINED \$25, RECKLESS

Form 1656

N 24, 9-1

 : ARBOUR BROS.CO

1959

AG 24, B-5-1 5\*

MANISTIQUE-STARTING LIMITED PRODUCTION OF STUDDING IN THEIR NEW SAW-  
MILL HERE

ARBUCKLE, CHRISTINA - WILL

1927

Mr 31, 46-1

Leaves more than \$1,000,000 to charity,  
Pittsburgh

ARBUCKLE, MRS ELIZABETH CARLISLE - WIDOW OF STAGE COMEDIAN 1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 13,1-15-4

DIED AG 12, AGE 67

ARBUCKLE, JAMES - DETROIT TAXI DRIVER

1940

Form 1656

WILFRED BONNO HELD IN ROBBERY OF ABOVE OF \$10  
DIES OF WOUNDS SUFFERED IN HOLDUP

N 25, 25-8  
N 28, 4-6 BS

ARBUCKLE, MABEL - SUPERVISOR OF ART - DET.  
SCHOOLS 1927

Ag 20, 6-1

Writes that art is no longer an educational  
furbelow, series on Det. schools, twelfth of  
series

---1937---  
To ADDRESS OHIO STATE TEACHERS ASSN D 25, 12-3  
---1938---  
ART TEACHERS HONOR ABOVE F 9 F 13, 3-14-6  
DREAM COMESTRUE-SCHOOL CHILDREN TO MAKE ACQUAINTENCE WITH DET. INST.  
OF ARTS-GORE O 30, POTO 10  
---1945---  
To RETIRE JL 2 JL 1, 3-12-5

ARBUCKLE, MACLYN - ACTOR

1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News Jan 18, 7-1

To appear in "The Round Up" at the Detroit

0 28, 6-3

1914

Saw himself in picture, at The Strand, for  
first time

ARBUCKLE, MACLYN - ACTOR

1927

N 29, 43-1

Ill, rallies from coma, Waddington, N.Y.

D 1, 2-8

Ill, Watertown, Conn., improved

1931  
Waddington, NY-Died Mr 31; sketch

Ap 1, 1-3



ARBUCKLE, MRS. NANCY - STABBED

1963

D 21, A-2-7

77, IN CRITICAL CONDITION WITH 6 STAB WOUNDS IN CHEST, ARMS & HEAD-13-  
YR OLD BOY HELD-ADMITTED ASSAULT

ARGUCKLE, ORRIN P.: DET. SAILOR

1945

MY 25, 21-4

WOUNDED

ARBUCKLE, ROSCOE - FILM STAR

1916

Form 1656

SOC

The Detroit News

Ja 16, 19-2

With the Keystone Comedies



ARBUCKLE, ROSCOE (FATTY) - ACTOR

1927

Mr. 15, 27-3

To appear in motion pictures again under  
Abe Carlos independent producer.

My 16, 1-2 mail  
Returns stage next month, "Baby Mine"

Ag 19, 38-5  
Nat. Ed. Assn. protests appearance Washington

D 11 1, 1-6  
Charged failure pay income tax, Los Angeles

ARBUCKLE, ROSCOE "FATTY"

1927

D 28, 29-1

Former wife, Minta Durfee ~~sues above for~~  
part of his earnings alleged due her under  
a 1924 agreement

ARBUCKLE, ROSCOE C. (FATTY) - FORMER ACTOR

1928

MY 28, 15-6

Admits that he and Doris Deane has separated; Hollywood, My 28

Jl 17, 8-4

To come back as a scabaret operator.

Ag 7, 1-6

Wife Doris Deane sues for divorce

D 24--1-5

Night club at Los Angeles raided

ARBuckle, FATTY (ROSCOE)

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 10, 22-3

Revocation of Cafe license asked Ja 25, 11-4  
Los Angeles-Geneva L. Piggott sues above's restur-  
ant for alleged broken bones in foot recd. when wai-  
ter dropped table on foot F 6, 21-1

Wife, Doris Deane, sues for temporary alimony

My 21, 35-6

4 held in spectacular brawl in Plantation  
Cafe, Culver City, My 20 O 5, 7-1

Doris Dean, wife of, given divorce O 4

1930

O 16, 1-5

Doris Deane, obtained final decree of divorce from above  
O 14

ARBUCKLE, ROSCOE(FATTY) - FORMER ACTOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 1, 1-1

To marry Addie McPhail in Sept  
smashes quart of evidence in front of officer; taken to jail  
for breaking glass on highway  
Fined \$25 for beaking bottle on highway

S 21, 1-4

S 22, 12-1

1932

JE 21, 15-4

MARRIED MRS ADDIE OAKLEY DUKES MCPHAIL JE 21 AT 2:30 A.M. JL 27, 1-6 MAIL  
SIGNS FOR STAR ROLE IN TALKIE

---1933---

JE 29, 1-6

HISTORY OF HIS MOVIE CAREER.  
NY-DIES OF HEART ATTACK AT 46.  
BODY IN STATE IN NEW YORK

JE 29, 1-5

JE 30, 20-5

FUNERAL JL 1  
LEAVES \$2000 ESTATE

JL 2, 5-10-7

JL 14, 19-7

---1966---

My 10, A-4-6

NY-JACKIE COGGAN TO MAKE STAGE DEBUT IN ROLE OF ABOVE

---1967---

AP 20, E-3-4

HOLLYWOOD-WIDOW MINTA DURFEE RETURNS TO STATE



ARBUCKLE, SAM : BOYNE CITY, MICHIGAN

1952

WINTERBURY, NON. FOR MAYOR F 18  
ELECTED MAYOR BOYNE CITY

F 19, 10-4  
AP 8, 4-4BS2

-----1953-----

F 18, 17-4

RE-ELECTED MAYOR

-----1956-----

AP 3, 29-2 1H

BOYNE CITY, MICH. - HARRY TOMPKINS ELECTED MAYOR DEFEATING ABOVE

-----1958-----

JA 1, 22-5

BOYNE CITY - TO RUN FOR MAYOR

---1965---

O 9, B-9-4

BOYNE CITY - 81, DIED O 7

ARBUCKLE, TAMMY: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

AP2, A-1-2

HANOI TOUR SHOWS FEW BOMBS STRAYED FROM MILITARY TARGETS

AP3, B-6-1

THAT HANOI PROPAGANDA-TRUTH REFUTES LIES---EDIT.

 - ARBUCKLE CORP.

1977

AP 27, C-9-1

SUBSIDIARY OF QUANEX CORP. TO ACQUIRE OIL & GAS LEASES ON PROPERTY IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH.

ARBULU, DR. AGUSTIN: SURGEON

1969

OF WSU HAS DIRECTED AWARD WINNING RESEARCH FOR THE SECOND  
STRAIGHT YR--

--1971--

N 13, C-24-1

OPENED HEART OF FREEMAN HALEY, REMOVED TRICUSPID HEART  
VALVE, APPLIED ANTIBIOTICS--NO REPLACEMENT VALVE--SURVIVED  
PEARSON

---1972---

S14, A-1-1

DR. AGUSTINE ARBULU, PROFESSOR OF SURGERY AT WSU, REPORTS  
DETAILS OF OPERATION IN WHICH HE REMOVED DISEASED VALVES  
OF 24 YR. OLD DRUG ADDICT  
SUCCESSFUL HEART OPERATION ON DEMARCUS JOHNSON, WITH 2 HEART VALVES, HIS  
GOAL IS STAYING ALIVE--S. CAIN & SANDNER

S 15, A-3-1

-1980-

-1981-

N 25, A-8-3\*

JA 28, B-1-1\*

NEW DET GIVES INADEQUATE ATTENTION TO DET AREA SPANISH-SPEAK  
ING COMMUNITY. DEMAND MORE REPRESENTATION--GEBERT

S 16, B-8-1\*

ASSAILS NEW DETROIT ATTEMPTS TO AID LATINOS--GEBERT

(son was)

-1991-

S 30 F-9-1

Instrumental in establishing Hispanic Bar Assn of Mich.

--Nehman



ARBULU, AGUSTIN : ATTORNEY

1980

31, DET ATTY & LATINO LEADER APPOINTED TO SERVE ON REAGAN-  
BUSH TRANSITION TEAM-GEBERT -1981- N 25, A-8-3  
JA 29, B-1-2

CALLS FOR FASTER ACTION BY NEW DET ON RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
BY HISPANIC ORG-GEBERT JA 28, B-1-1

DEMANDS MORE ATTENTION FROM NEW DET FOR LATINOS-GEBERT  
S 16, B-8-1

ASSAILS NEW DET ATTEMPTS TO AID LATIANS-GEBERT

-1982-

My 18, D-1-6

& KEITH WARLICK AWARDED FRANCHISE BY CONTINENTAL BASKETBALL  
ASSN-MARIOTTI -1991- S 30 F-9-1

Successful Det tax atty instrumental in establishing  
Hispanic Bar Assn of Mich.--Nehman

-1993-

D 27 D 8-1

Q&A on trade agreements-NAFTA and GATT-Howes

ARBULL, VICTOR - SOCIETY

1978

MARRIED BEATRICE (PENNY) MILLENDER MY 20

MY 24, F-2-1

-1981-  
& LATINOS ACCUSE NEW DETROIT - LAMARRE

MY 22, B---6-3

ARBURUA DE LA MIYAR, MANUEL:

MINISTER OF COMMERCE: SPAIN

1954

ABOVE VISITS DETROIT-NAJDUCH

AP 9, 43-3



DET. BOAT CLUB HONORS ABOVE WITH LEGETT TROPHY-WALDMEIR

AG 27, 62-1

—1962—

JE 20, D-1-3

DBC CREW DEPARTING FOR ENGLAND FOR HENLEY REGATTA PIN HOPES ON ABOVE-WALDMEIR

—1963—

JE 27, D-1-6

IN ENGLAND FOR ROYAL HENLEY REGATTA FOR JL3-6 AS STROKE OF THE ROLLIN S(FLA) COLLEGE 8 OARBD SHELL

—1983—

MY 4, A-1-1

AGE 41, EX-NBD OFFICIAL, ADMITS TAKING \$1.1 MILLION FROM TRUST FUNDS—WOWK & BALL

AG 2, A-3-2

GET 30 MONTH JAIL TERM, STILL OWES \$500,000

ARBURY, ALBERT F.

HOCKING COALS, INC.

1934

Form 1656

JL 17,6-2

ELECTED VICE-PRES IN CHARGE OF SALES

---1946---

D 23, 3-8

COMPLETING 40 YEARS IN COAL BUSINESS

---1967---

JA 26, C-12-3

79, DIED JAN 25

ARBURY, ALBERT P. - DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

0 22, 20-4

BECOMES AFFILIATED AS MARKETING COUNSELLOR WITH POCAHONTAS OPERATORS  
ASSN.

**ARBURY, ANDERSON: MIDLAND, MICH.**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 22, 29-4

**WEDS DOROTHY DARLING DOW, DAU. OF MRS HERBERT HENRY DOW, JE 21.**

JL 1, 10-2

**SAME WITH FOTO**

-----1957-----

F 20, 24-3

**ALMA, MICH.-NAMED TO ALMA COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPLACING DR. A.  
G. STUDER OF DETROIT**

1932

ARBURY, FREDERICK W -

EMPIRE, MICHIGAN - FARMER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 8, 1-6. MAIL

GOP CANDIDATE FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVE FROM CHARLEVOIX DISTRICT

~~1935~~

JL 19, 11-3

DIED JULY 18, AGED 78  
FUNERAL RITES JULY 22

JL 20, 7-3

ARBURY, HOWARD H.:

COLONEL: MICH.NAT'L GUARD

1961

APP'T TO MICH.MILITARY BOARD —1962—

Ag 30, B-7-2  
D 25, A-8-6

LANSING-APPT ASSISTANT DIVISION COMMANDER OF 46TH INFANTRY DIVISION IN  
MICH NATIONAL GUARD —1965—

MR 3, A-3-4

LANSING-& TASK FORCE RECOMMEND TO GOV.ROMNEY CHANGES IN MICH.MILITARY  
ESTABLISHMENT, WITH 1-MAN CONTROL-RUDOW

—1966—

AG 24, B-12-7

LANSING-TO RETIRE AUG 31

—1973—

JA22, A-1-1

HOWARD H. ARBURY AND WIFE OF MIDLAND, MICH., FILED CLASS  
ACTION SUIT AGAINST RIO RICO DEVELOPERS, WHO SELL PROPERTY  
IN ARIZONA DESERT—WENDLAND

ARBURY, JIM : AIDE

1983

AP25, A-2-2

DC-ASSISTS SEN DON RIEGLE, JOGS FOR EXERCISE-RYAN

ARBURY, MRS NED S - SAGINAW BAY STATE COLLEGE BD OF CONTROL 1965

~~0-7, A-8-5~~  
LANSING-SENATE CONFIRMED APPT TO SAGINAW BAY STATE COLLEGE BD OF CONTROL



ARBURY, ROGER NEBE:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

AG 10,23-3

MARRIED GRACE B.MARX AUG.6 AT BOWLING GREEN,O.

ARBURY, WARD B.: NEW YORK STATE COMMSN. AGST DISCRIMINATION 1956

---

JA 27, 8-1

TO SPEAK IN DET. JA. 28TH ON FEPC PROBLEM

1979

ARBUS, DIANE - PHOTOGRAPHER

JE 7, B-7-3

PHOTOS ON EXHIBIT AT HALSTED GALLERY, BIRMINGHAM-COLBY

ARBUTHNOT, MRS. CARRIE - ~~XXXXXX~~ PLYMOUTH, MICHIGAN

1948

SUED BY MISS HELEN TORRENS FOR CAR CRASH HURTS

JA 9, 11-3

ARBUTHNOT, ADMIRAL GEOFFREY S.: BRITISH NAVY

1939

SUCCEEDS SIR SIDNEY J. MEYRICK AS HEAD OF AMERICAN WEST INDIES STATION

J 6, 2-2

Form 1656

Mr 23, B-10-1D

LANS-GREGORY JOHNSON STABBED BY CO-WORKER AT COMPNAY PICNIC  
MAY HAVE RIGHT TO SUE EMPLOYER

-1985-

Mr 24, B-2-1-1DOT

Adrian-Man dressed in gorilla suit tried to rob restaurant

--1986--

Jl 25, E-2-1

Chevrolet division of GM and them are getting together in  
joint baseball ad program.-Carol Cain

-1989-- S6, C-1-1

chairman, Leonard Roberts resigns.

S 19 D 1-1

Arby's and MasterCard Int'l announced nat'l bank card acc-  
eptance program for up to 650 Arby's in 22 cities

-1994-

Arby's launching no-smoking policy at all company-owned  
restaurants

Ja 26 A 1-2

-1994-

S 22 E 3-5

Owners of Arby's buying Long John Silver's Restaurants  
for about \$525 million 1999 J1 21 C 1-5

Ann Arbor-Edward gray,disabled,sues Ann Arbor store;they  
denied him service because of his service dog-Shepardson

ARCA, DR. CORAZON: DEPORTATION CASE

1973

O 10, A-11-1

DET. CITY EMPLOYEE,  
& HUSBAND JOSELOTO'S PETITION FOR STAY OF IMMIGRATION DEPT.  
ORDER SENDING THEM BACK TO PHILLIPINES, DENIED BY SUP. CT.



ARCACHA SMITH, SERGIO : JFK PLOT

AP 1, A-9-8 1967

NEWORLEANS-JIM GARRISON ISSUES WARRANT FOR ABOVE

AP 4, B-8-1

DALLAS-ARRESTED IN DALLAS AS WITNESS FOR JFK PROBE

S 14 E-1-1

Joint venture betw Chrysler & Renault named ARCAD (Association of Renault & Chrysler for Automotive Development)

-1990-

F 20 E-1-1

New 4-wheel drive sport-utility vehicle will be built in Spain.

1974

B.H.: THE ARCADE

F 27, B-2-1 E

WARREN ARCADE IN SHOPPING MALL ON DEQUINDRE/42 MILE, SUED BY  
MALL OWNER HERMAN ROSS TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST ALLEGED DRUG,  
LIQUOR & OTHER ABUSES THERE-SCHABATH

ARCADES : MICHIGAN

1984

COURT BACKS AGE CURB AT ARCADES IN WARREN <sup>JE 20 A-3-2</sup> MARTINEZ

~~BN~~ - ARCADIA & BETSEY RIVER RR

1936

ROAD TO BE ABANDONED SPRING OF 1936

Form 1656

MR 15, 1-9-3 1\*

D 29, 1-7 MAIL

ICC AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO ABANDON ENTIRE LINE IN MA NISTEE Co., MICH.

Ja 19 B 1-1

Timothy Suprise looking for investors for his brewery-  
Howes

1963

ARCADIAN COPPER MINE

JE 2, D-20-5 3\*ST

HANCOCK-OWNERS HARRY COGDAS & RALPH PAOLI SAY MAKING MORE MONEY NOW  
BY HAVING TOURS OF MINE THAN WHEN IT WAS BEING MINED 20 YRS AGO

Ag 15 B-3-2  
Integrated Health Services of Ownings Mills, Md, is buying  
Arcadia of Southfield for undisclosed price.-Raphael



ARCALEAN, ZOIZTA RUBY - LANSING: PARDONED

1950

GOV WILLIAMS PARDONS ABOVE: FACES RETURN TO CAN.- MY 25, 13-3 BS 2

ARCHAMBEAU, ANDREW: STALKING

1996

F 1, D-5-6

Sentc.,pleads no contest to charge of stalking Farmington  
Hills woman he once dated,she dumped him

ARCANA, JUDITH : AUTHOR

1983

MR11, B-1-1

IN DET PUSHING BOOK EVERY MOTHER'S SON-FLOREN

ARCAND, ADRIEN : CANADIAN FASCIST LEADER

1940

Form 1656  
INTERMED WITH 10 MEMBERS OF NATL. UNITY PARTY  
---1945---  
RELEASED AFTER 5 YRS INTERMENT AT QUEBEC

JE 21, 2-7 BS

JL 5, 34-7 BS 2

ARCAND, BOB : DIR.GREATER DET.INTERFAITH ROUNDTABLE 1994

OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE

Ag 19 B 5-1E

Tries to "build bridges" among city's diverse cultures; esp.  
during Middle East peace process

--1996--

F 16 C-3-6

REsigns as executive director of above after 17 years

1978

ARCAND, JAMES : BIRDS, PETS

W DET HOME A MENAGERIE-YOUNG  
SAME-YOUNG

D 11, B-9-3 AM  
D 12, B-2-1 D

ARCAND, THEODORE : CANADIAN ENVOY

1982

JL 29, A-10-1AM

BEIRUT-AMBASSADOR WHOSE RESIDENCE WAS DESTROYED BY ISRAELI  
PLANES IN RAID THAT KILLED 120 IN BEIRUT.

ARCANGEL, ANTONIA : CANADIAN

1986

N 15, A-12-1

The Human Right of Sadism-Edit



ARCARI, BRUNO: BOXER

1971

D 19,8-6-6 MO 2

DEFEATED DAVID HAM ON TECHNICAL KNOCKOUT OF 5TH ROUND IN  
NONTITLE FIGHT

ARCARIS, JOE : LION TAMER

1961

JL 18, D-7-3

HUDSON, N.H.-ARMED CLAIMED BY LION AS 1,800 WATCH

ARCARI, LEWIS - SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 30, 1-3

HELD AFTER CHASE BY FERRIDALE POLICE

1964

ARCARIS TRIPLETS

JE 12, B-9-1

JANE, ROBERT & JOAN RECEIVED DIPLOMAS AT FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL

ARCARO, CARLO - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 8,11-4

AGE 4, KILLED BY CAR MY 7

# ARCARO, EDDIE - JOCKEY

1 9 3 3

1656

0 5, 21-7

BANNED FROM DET. TRACK FOR BEST OF SEASON

---1938---

RODE "LAWRIN", WINNER OF KENTUCKY DERBY MY 7

PLAYED "HOOKEY" TO LEARN HOW TO RIDE ---1939---

IS NOT WORRIED OVER FUTURE ---1941---

TO RIDE WHIRLAWAY IN KENTUCKY DERBY MY 3-GREENE

SUSPENDED AT ARLINGTON FOR ROUGH RIDING

TO GET HEARING IN WEEK FOR ROUGH RIDING

SUSPENSION CONT. THRU AG 20

SUSPENSION ENDS

SUSPENDED AT SARATOGA FOR UNFAIR RIDING

SUSPENSIONS EXTEND TO 4 MONTHS FOR ROUGH RIDING

---1942---

SUSPENDED FOR ROUGH RIDING IN RACE IN NY COWDIN

\*\*\*

LICENSE REVOKED BY JOCKEY CLUB FOR ROUGH RIDING

---1943+++

ACTION ON LICENSE RESTORATION DEFERRED

GRANTED LICENSE BY NY JOCKEY CLUB ---1944---

ONLY JOCKEY IN HISTORY TO TAKE BOTH WIDENER & FLAMINGO STAKES

CALLED TOPNOTCH JOCKEY BY BEN JONES-KREHBIEL

MY 8, 4-1-2

JE 12, 4-6-1 1\*

JA 1, 4-3-3

MY 1, 47-3

JL 20, 4-1-2

JL 29, 17-6

AG 6, 22-4

AG 22, 27-4

AG 31, 4-1-3

S 11, 47-5

S 20, 4-2-1

STAKES AT AQUEDUCT

S 27, 4-1-3

AP 15, 51-4

AG 8, 4-1-7

MR 6, 14-2

MR 8, 18-2

---	1944---	MR 28, 18-2
RIDING MIDDLE WATCH TO APPARENT VICTORY, BUT HE JUMPS LOW FENCE, CAUSING SLIGHT INJURIES TO ABOVE-KREHBIEL	---	JE 10, 4-1-4
RIDES HOOP, JR. TO VICTORY AT KENTUCKY DERBY	1945---	JE 10, 4-1-8
WINS ON HOOP, JR. BY 6 LENGTHS-KREHBIEL		JE 13, 18-4
UNCANNY ABILITY OF REINSMANSHIP WINS OPPORTUNITY TO RIDE HOOP, JR.-KREHBIEL		AG 8, 18-7
TAKEN ILL AT BELMONT PARK; APPENDIX REMOVED IN QUEENS HOSP.		S 22, 9-3 RACE XTRA
TO BE NAMED OUTSTANDING JOCKEY OF 1944		
---	1948---	F 22, 4-1-8
RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFEAT ARMED & ASSAULT IN WIDENER HANDICAP-KREHBIEL		MY 1, 1-1 NITE
CHGD. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	---	O 19, 69-1
RE-ELECTED PRES. JOCKEYS' GUILD	1950---	D 20, 48-4
WINNER NY TURF WRITERS ASSN. AWARD	---	MY 20, 4-1-1
WINS PREAKNESS STAKES ATOP "BOLD"	1951---	MY 20, 4-1-1
COMPLETES GREATEST RIDING PERFORMANCE ANY JOCKEY IN HISTORY IN WINNING PREAKNESS-KREHBIEL	---	AP 6, 4-1-6
TO RIDE "HILL GAIL" IN KENTUCKY DERBY ON MY 3RD	1952---	MY 4, 4-1-1
WINS 5TH DERBY IN KENTUCKY WHEN HE RODE "HILL GAIL" OVER FINISH LINE		MY 11, 4-4-1
FIRST-KREHBIEL		JE 8, 4-1-1
RIDES REAL DELIGHT TO VICTORY & \$16,500 IN BLACKEYES SUSAN STAKES AT PIMLICO		
RIDES "ONE COUNT" TO WIN BELMONT STAKES		

RIDES BATTLEFIELD TO VICTORY IN \$25,000 NY HANDICAP AT BELMONT PARK	S 21, 4-4-1
NY-LEADING MONEY RIDER OF ALL TIME-BOOTED HOME 3 WINNERS AT BELMONT PARK-ZOOMED PAST \$2,000,000 MARK IN PURSES	S 25, 63-4
---	---
ARCADIA, CALIF.-SUSPENDED 5 DAYS FOR NOT RUNNING HORSE STRAIGHT IN COURSE	JA 21, 53-1
WINS WITH "INTENT" WINS GRAND SLAM AT SANTA ANITA	MR 8, 4-1-2
ONLY JOCKEY TO RIDE 5 KENT.DERBY WINNERS	AP 29, 54-1 NITE
WINS QUEEN'S PLATE IN TORONTO RIDING CANADIANA	JE 3, 67-4
RIDES NATIVE DANCER TO VICTORY IN AMER.DERBY & \$112,600	AG 23, 4-1-4
RIDES "HASTY ROAD" TO WIN WASHINGTON PARK FUTURITY	S 6, 4-1-4
---	---
DUMPED AT START OF JAMAICA RACE, NOT SERIOUSLY INJURED	AP 3, 13-5
TO RIDE GOYAMO IN KENTUCKY DERBY-KREHBIEL	AP 13, 29-1
HOW ABOVE RODE GOYAMO IN FLORIDA KERBY-KREHBIEL	AP 23, 47-4
SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS FOR "CARELESS RIDE" AT BELMONT PARK	MY 19, 68-2
WINS ARLINGTON FUTURITY ON ROYAL NOTE	JL 25, 4-1-1
ILLINOIS RACING Bd.SUSPENDED ABOVE FOR 10 DAYS	JL 27, 21-1
SAYS RACE TRACK IS NOT TO MAKE MILLIONAIRES	AG 15, 6-7-1



ARCADIA, CALIF.-FINED 10 DAYS SUSPENSION FOR WAY HE RODE MIZ CLEMENTIN IN RACE JA 30TH	---1955--- F 2, 55-4
NY C-GIVEN 10 DAY SUSPENSION FOR INTERFERENCE RIDES NASHUA TO WIN OVER SWAPS-KREHBIEL	AP 12, 39-4 S 1, 53-6
RIDES 2 TOP WINNERS AT BELMONT ELECTED TO JOCKEYS HALL OF FAME	O 2, 4-7-5 N 13, 4-6-1
WINS NASHUA TO VICTORY IN WIDENER-KREHBIEL TO RIDE HEAD MAN IN KENTUCKY DERBY MAY 5	F 19, 5-1-6 AP 22, 4-1-1
LOS ANGELES-STEPMOTHER, MRS. EDNA ARCAR, CHGS. ABOVE OF CONSPIRING WITH HIS FATHER TO CHEAT HER OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY	JL 7, 1-8 O 14, D-1-4
RIDES "NASHUA" IN FINAL RACE AT BELMONT PARK, NY GOLD CUP-GREENE	& WINS JOCKEY CLUB O 21, D-1-1
LEXINGTON, KY.-KEENELAND STEWARDS SUSPEND ABOVE FOR 10 DAYS FOR CARELESS RIDING	---1956--- AG 12, 25-2 BB
ATLANTIC CITY-SUSPENDED 10 DAYS	---1957--- JA 9, 30-7
ARCADIA, CALIF.-SPRAINS LIGAMENTS IN LEFT KNEE	F 4, 54-3
ARCADIA, CALIF.-RETURNS TO RACING AFTER KNEE INJURY	F 21, 37-5
REACHES 4,000TH WINNING HORSE MARK APPARENTLY OUT OF PREAKNESS STAKES	MY 11, D-1-6 S 19, 50-5 CY
NYC-TO TEST SORE LEG TO SEE IF HE CAN RIDE FIRST LANDING IN FUTURITY STAKES	---1958--- JA 23, 33-5 1H
ARCADIA, CALIF.-SETS ALL TIME SANTA ANITA RIDING FEAT WINNING MOUNTS	JA 22ND WITH 5 AP 14, 29-4
NYC-TO RIDE FIRST LANDING IN KENTUCKY DERBY MY 2ND	JE 1, 21-3
USES COPTER TO FLY FROM TRACK TO TRACK ON SAME DAY FOR TWO RACES	

# ARCARO, EDDIE - JOCKEY

1959

NYC-NOT BADLY HURT IN 2-HORSE CRASH IN RUNNING OF BELMONT STAKES-GREENE	JE 14, D-1-8
NYC-IN HOSPITAL FOR STUDY	JE 14, D-1-8
NYC-HOPES FOR EARLY DISCHARGE FROM HOSPITAL	JE 15, 25-4
NYC-LEAVES HOSPITAL, SAYS HELMET MAY HAVE SAVED HIS LIFE IN SPILL ON JE 13TH	JE 16, 27-6
GIVEN PHYSICIAN OK TO RESUME RIDING --1960--	JL 5, D-4-4
ARCADIA, CALIF.-ESCAPES INJURY WHEN HIS MOUNT IN RACE BREAKS DOWN & DRAGS HIM A SHORT DISTANCE	JA 2, B-1-1
NYC-SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS FOR CARELESS RIDING	AP 15, B-3-1 1H
NYC-BECOMES 3RD JOCKEY IN HISTORY TO RIDE 4,500 WINNERS	AP 16, B-1-1
---1961---	MY 6, B-1-2
DENIES HE PLANS TO RETIRE ---1962---	AP 4, D-1-4
RETIRES FROM RACING AP 3RD-BRENNAN ---1963---	JE 11, C-1-2
NY-SAYS IS GLAD TO BE OUT OF HORSE RACING-BRESLIN	N 17, D-4-1 1*
ELECTED PRES. OF THE LIVESTOCK & CASUALTY INSURANCE CO.	
---1970---	N 12, D-2-1
REPORTED IN SERIOUS CONDITION BUT RESTING COMFORTABLY AFTER HEART SURGERY	

-1985-

JA 18, C-5-3

CARSON CITY, NEV-FILED INTENTION TO RUN GAMBLING JUNKETS FROM  
MIAMI TO LAS VEGAS.

ARCARO, HARRY - CINCINNATI

1951

WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD

F 14, 47-2 BS 2

ARCAROLA, MATTHEW JR.

MURDERER:

NEW YORK

1959

N 30, ~~A-4-4~~\* A-4-4

HELD IN BASEBALL BAT SLAING OF HIS FATHER

ARCAYA, JOSE IGNACIO: FOREIGN MINISTER: VENEZUELA

1959

AP 12, A-16-3  
BLASTS CHOICE OF WASHINGTON AS SITE OF NEW INTER-AMERICAN BANK

----1960---- JE 15, A-3-4

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-ALICIA LAPPALDE CHALLENGES ABOVE TO DUEL

ARCAYA, LUIS : VENEZUELA

1960

0 24 A-6-2

RESIGNS AS FOREIGN MINISTER OF VENEZUELA IN FEUD OVER CUBA

ARC DISTRIBUTING CO.

1960

FTC ACCUSES OBOVE OF MAKING PAYOFFS TO RADIO & TV DISC JOCKEYS JL 6, A-2-4



ARCE, CARLOS LOPEZ: BOLIVIAN LEADER

1944

REPORTED JAILED BY GOVERNMENT OPPOSITION

F 21, 2-3

1975

ARCE, JOE U. - MURDERED

JE 19, A-9-1

LA-DEATH HAD BEEN THOUGHT ACCIDENTAL,8 HELD BY POLICE FOR  
HIS 'VIGILANTE' SLAYING,PUSHED OVER CLIFF

ARCE, DR. JOSE : ARGENTINE AMBASSADOR

1948

F 12, 39-3  
TO BE FIRED BY PERON GOVT. AS AMBASSADOR TO U.N. - ALLEN

1972

ARCE, MICHAEL: SCHOOL COORDINATOR

Ag17, B-4-1N

NEW BERKLEY COMMUNITY SCHOOLS COORDINATOR WITH JOB  
OF MAKING SCHOOLS BETTER. PARRISH

Je 13, C-4-3D

Detroit's arson squad boasts one of the highest conviction rates in the country.

Je 15, A-3-1

David Parr involved in large family-style double wedding in Ferndale

Je 17, B-8-1W

Things improve for W. African Edet Otudor since being robbed

Je 20, C-1-2D

James Trent elected pres of Det Assn of Black Orgs.

Je 21, A-8-3

Detroiters differ on action in hostage crisis-& Miller

Je 22, B-6-1

Horse stables that operate concessions in Mich. public parks are closing because of insurance. J1 5, A-3-5

Belleville lake users upset by shut down

-1985-

Jl 8, A-3-3

Antioch Baptist Church to offer free drive-in movies to  
attract church goers

K; 9, A-2-1

EMU to link coaching staff pay to season record, fan  
attendance

Jl 17, A-3-2

Dearborn City Council rejects ban on non-residents from  
parks

Jl 18, E-1-6D

Block clubs in area of proposed Det prison support Tom Barrow,  
w,

Jl 25, E-2-1D

Store owners say 'Do It in Detroit --Neighborhoods'  
shopping promotion was a failure

Ag 1, C-1-1

People problems still face Virginia Park.

Ag 6, A-1-3

SEMTA chairman says th agency might be prepared to pledge  
\$6.4million in future funds to People Mover.&Alpert

Ag 7, B-7-5W

Michael Louis Sulser, 19, of Dearborn commits suicide in Dearborn jail. & Martindale

Ag 8, E-1-2D

Residents of McDougall-Hunt area won't give up, despite crime, blight.

Ag 8, E-1-2D

Special millage has given Monteith Library at Kercheval and Eastlawn new life.

Ag 15, C-2-1D

Twenty-third Street residents revitalize run-down neighborhood.

Ag 15, C-6-3W

The Legal Committee to Inform the People, newly formed offer free legal advice.

Ag 19, A\_3-1

Dentists wary of AIDS victims

Ag 21, A-6-1

Stroh readies plans to recycle brewery

-1985-

Ag22, C-1-5N

Homemate Specialists of Southfield matches clients to  
share expenses, home

Ag 22, E-2-1

WDIV snubs AIDS victim, Wm Townsend

Ag 28, A-16-1

Kindergarten ceomes a melting pot at Detroit's Burton Inter-  
national Elementary School.

S 2, A-3-1

Shawn Moore abduction sees truck driver sought-&Tittsworth

S 5, B-1-2D

Student Mark Landsfeld,21, at Wayne State cycles to help  
AIDS victim.

S 12, E-1-2 D

Jefferson-Chalmers area hopes for revival



ARCEGA, VICENTE \_ MURDERER

1978

JE 5, A-18-5

LONG BEACH CALIF.-BOOKED IN MURDER OF 2GIRLS

ARCEL, RAY : FORMER BOXER

1945

HAD BEEN COMING TO DETROIT FOR 20 YRS. AS TRAINER AND BOXER; NOW OUT  
OF RING/GREENE

F 1, 27-5

—1953—

S 20. 4-1-2

CRITICALLY INJURED WHEN SLUGGED OUTSIDE HOTEL MANGER BY ASSAILANT

ARC-EN-CIEL:

1958

N 30, B-3-1  
ABOVE, NEW RELIGIOUS SECT, WANTS TO NAME & WORSHIP QUEEN ELIZ. AS "EM-  
PRESS-SAINT OF THE UNIVERSE"

ARCENIEGA, Tomas ; EDUCATOR

1993

J1 2, B-1-2D

Pres of Calif State U at Bakersfield, on short list for  
MSU pres job-Cole

ARCEO, DONALD - OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, CHILD

1951

14 YRSOLD; SHOT & KILLED PARENTS WHILE THEY WATCHED TV

MR 1, 38-4

ARCH, CHARLES O . HILLSDALE JUDGE

1944

GIVES REASONS FOR SEPARATIONS AND DIVORCES

AG 6, 1-9-5

--1945--

JA 12, 6-4

TO TEACH COURSE IN CRIMINOLOGY IN HILLSDALE COLLEGE

---1946---

JA 7, 13-2 NITE

JOINS OAKLAND CIR CRT JA 8

---1947---

JA 1, 23-1

CALLS DIVORCE CURB LAW IMPRACTICAL ---1949---

S 15, 2-7

TO HOLD COURT AT CENTREVILLE, COLDWATER AS WELL AS HILLSDALE

-----1954---

JA 29, 17-2

ABOVE GIVEN POLICE GUARD WHEN HE SENTENCED JOHN SIEBER FOR AUTO THEFT  
SIEBER'S WIFE HAD THREATENED ABOVE IF HE DID SO

---1962---

MR 18, D-18-3 3\*St.

MARKS 21ST YR. AS CIRCUIT JUDGE

JE 3, B-8-7 5\*Mo(1)

HILLSDALE-DIED OF HEART ATTACK JUNE 3, AGE 64

JE 4, B-9-3

OBIT

ARCHACKI, WALLACE P. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 15, 25-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ARCHAMBAULT, DERWIN W. : BRIBERY

1982

MR 28, B-7-4

65, OF BRIGHTON, FORMER PRES OF GENERAL RIGGERS & OTHERS IN  
VOLVED IN BUDD KICKBACK PLOT.-BALL



ARCHAMBEAU, ANDREW : STALKING

1996

Ja 25 D-3-5

32, Dearborn Heights used computer to pursue woman-Durfee

ARCHANGELI, STEVEN : JEWELER

1998

Ap 08 S 12-1

Makes Africa Now jewelry, Madison Hts.;part of proceeds  
goes to Gambia causes-Butty

ARCHBOLD, CAROLYN A : JUDGE

1985

S 16, B-6-5

Apptd by Gov BLanchard to 29th Dist Court in Wayne to  
seat of retirint Judge John SEiler

ARCHBOLD RALPH: ACTOR

1976

JA11,B-3-1

33 YEAR OLD ACTOR LOOK ALIKE FOR BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.  
GEBERT. STARRING IN MUSICAL "PERSONALS" GEBERT

-1986-

S 20, B-1-1

44, D'brn native performs as Ben Franklin-Tobin

--1987--

My 24, B-5-1

Plays Benjamin Franklin as he strolls through Independence  
National Historical Park.-Pollack

1977

██████████ ARCHEOLOGISTS

JE 3, D-1-1

WSU PROF. RUTH TODD, DOES DIGGINGS IN GREECE-EICHENHORN

Form 1656

AP 11,21-3

COUNT BYRON KHUN DE PROROK CLAIMS TO HAVE FOUND LOST LAND OF BIBLICAL  
~~IN~~ OPHIR IN ABYSSINIA

# ARCHAEOLOGY - AFRICA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 24, 1-6-1

THE ONE-TIME GLORY OF CYRENE-ITALIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS UNCOVER RUINS  
AT CYRENE-EDIT  
---1933---

My 15, 3-1 CITY

CAPT C E H WILSON FINDS ANCIENT ROAD IN  
ALGIERS-NEW FIELD OF RESEARCH SIGHT IN TENERE REGION N 5, 5-14-1 2\*

JE 21, 17-8

HISTORY INSCRIBED PN ANCIENT TEMPLE IN CITY OF LEPTIS MAGNA  
N 12, 1-3-2 MICH

LAW OF EARLIEST TRUE MAN FOUND IN EAST AFRICA

---1934---

JL 22, 1-2-3

VANDALS STRIPPING CARTHAGE OF TON-WEIGHT PILLARS

---1935---

JA 13, 1-2-5 1 \*

EXPLORERS LIFT CURTAIN ON CARTHAGE; FIND ENTIRE NEW SECTION OF ANCIENT  
CITY OF DESERT  
N 25, 2-6-NITE

PROF. RAYMOND DART & EXPEDITION TO PROBE ZIMBABWE

---1936---

JA 26, 1-13-6

RELICS OF "CAVE MAN" AGE UNEARTHED NEAR KAMPALA, UGANDA

---1938---

MY 1, 5-1-2-1 \*

RELICS OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATION FOUND NR LAKE CHAD

---1940---

S 7, 11-8

DR. HORACE MINER & WIFE STUDY OF TIMBUCTOO, FRENCH WEST AFRICA

A.MACGREGOR, GEOLOGIST, FINDS REMAINS OF REPTILES, FISH ETC IN SOUTHERN RHODESIA

---1945---

JL 20, 21-4

---1948---

XXXXXX4X

---1954---

Ag 11, 46-1

ALGIERS, ALGERIA-FRENCH SCIENTISTS, FIND JAW BONES WHICH MAY BELONG TO EARLIEST TOOL WIELDING HUMANS YET UNEARTHED

D 3, 16-3

JAWBONES FOUND IN NORTH AGRICA ON SOMME RIVER; BELIEVED TO BE BONES OF ABBEVILLIAN MAN-EPSTEIN

---1959---

S 4, A-15-5

AIROBI, KENYA-BRITISH SCIENTIST LOUIS LEAKEY SAYS HE IS CONVINCED A PREHISTORI SKULL FOUND IN TANBANYIKA REPRESENTS LONG SOUGHT MISSING LINK SHOWING EVOLUTION FROM APE-MAN INTO HUMAN BEINGS

---1960---

Ag 28, A-8-1

600,000 YEAR OLD SKULL "THE REMAINS OF EARLIEST MAN EVER FOUND" RECOVERED IN GORGE IN E.AFRICA

---1964---

AP 4, A-2-4

DR. LOUIS S.B.LEAKEY, KENYAN ANTHROPOLOGIST FOUND OLD FOSSIL BONES SHOWING NEW SPECIES OF MAN LIVING 1,820,000 YEARS AGO-LOORY

---1976---

MR 9, A-16-1

WASH-ANTHROPOLOGISTS, RICHARD LEAKEY REPORTS DISCOVERIES IN KENYA OF SKULL IDENTICAL TO PEKING MAN, ABOUT 15 MILLION YRS OLD

-1979-

MR 29, B-2-1-D

CRANBROOK'S ROBERT BOWEN WAS ON MARY LEAKEY EXPEDITION IN TANZANIA WHEN HUMAN-LIKE FOOT PRINTS WERE FOUND-GEERT



Form 1656

The Detroit News My 1, 1-2-4

Women's foibles date back 150,000 yrs., says Alonzo W. Pond, expedition into Northern Africa, Beloit college; unearthed evidences J1 4, 8-6

In Roman theaters Africa French actors enact classical plays to raise money for research in Algeria, Tunis, Morocco

---1928---

S 9, 1-4-8

City arises fr. sand, restore skeleton after 2 yrs. in Tripolitania

---1929---

Ag 3, 18-1

Miss Caton-Thompson shatters legend of King Solomon's mines

-1993-

Mr 7 A 8-1

Mombasa, Kenya - Archaeologist, George Abungu found that local landowners demolished the 16th century town wall of Galu.

ARCHEOLOGIST:

ALABAMA

1956

0 3, 72-1

L, MESTONE CAVE UNDER FLOOR TUNS UP BONES, TOOLS & EWAPONS OF STONE AGE  
A, AMERICANS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1, 1-7-1 S Can

Henry B. Collins, Jr finds art objects and bones on isle south of Bering Strait supporting belief that centuries ago humans and animals crossed fr Orient to Occident by land connexion-Jas Nevin Miller

---1933---

S 24, 1-1-6 Can

ESKIMO BURIAL LOT DISCOVERED IN CAVE

---1934---

O 14, 1-1-5 MICH

DR ALES HRDLICKA FINDS BONES BELIEVED TO BE OF DISCOVERER OF AMERICA

---1936---

AP 26, 1-3-8-2\*

HENRY B. COLLINS, JR. AWARDED GOLD MEDAL OF ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES FOR WORK ON ST. LAWRENCE ISLAND

---1937---

MR 19, 5-7

SKELETON OF BABY MAMMOTH FOUND WITH SPEARHEAD EMBEDDED IN IT, NR ESTER CREEK

O 3, 1-22-4

FAIRBANKS-RARE FOSSIL REMAINS OF BABY BISON FOUND-SAME

O 3, 1-11-5-3\*

---1939---  
---1946---

N 18  
O 25, M-7-NITE

ANTHROPOLOGISTS TO EXAMINE BODY OF PREHISTORIC TYRANNOSAURUS

---1950---

S 22, 2-7 NITE

ADAK-U OF M SCIENTISTS DISCOVER HOME ANCIENT CAVE DWELLERS

---1961---

J 30, A-18-1

COLUMBIA UNIV. ARCN. WORKING IN NORTHEASTERN ALASKA REPORT THEY HAVE  
FOUND CLUES HOW EARLY MAN FIRST ARRIVED IN NORTH AMERICA

---1965---

O 29, A-13-4

PHILA-FROELICH G. RAINEY, UNIV. OF PA. ARCHEOLOGIST, SAID EXCAVATIONS IN  
ALASKA DURING SUMMER UNCOVERED TINY FLINT BLADES OF 6,000 B.C. SHOWING  
JAPANESE IN AMERICA 7,000 YRS. BEFORE NORSE OR ITALIANS

-19936

Mr 29 E 1-1

11,700 yr. old hunting camp discovered in Alaska; may indicate humans were in West Hemisphere before Siberians crossed Bering Strait

ALGIERS-ARCHEOLOGIST FIND PART OF A RICH ROMAN TOWN & ROMAN ROAD  
COMPLTE WITH DRAINAGE & PAVING STONES

O 21, 1-5 LF

-1985-

N 12, A-8-2AM

Algiers-Remains of neolithic ancestor of buffalo unearthed

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 22--2-7

Section of Phenician necropolis uncovered at  
Djidjelly

F 9, A-18-3

RUSSIAN FIND FOSSILS THAT PROVE ABOVE ONCE HAD PLANT & ANIMAL LIFE

----1959---- J- 25, 3-7

WEST POINT, NY-EXPERTS SAY THAT NORTH & SOUTH POLES WALK-TOTH



Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 14, 12-10-2

Tribe named in Genesis found in above desert

1932

JL 10,2-1-3

RUINS OF ANCIENT CITY FOUND IN DESERT

S 15,3-1 Noon

OLD BITIES FOUND IN RUB AL KHALI DESERT

1934

MR 9,1-3

FRENCHMEN REPORT DISCOVERING LOST CAPITAL OF QUEEN OF SHEBA

MR 10,1-6

2 FRENCHMEN TO FLY AGAIN TO LOST CAPITAL; PLAN TO LAND THIS TIME

MR 11,1-8-1

DR LEROY WATERMAN, 'M', QUESTIONS FRENCHMEN'S LOCATION OF CAPITAL-SHOEN-FIELD

MR 23, 1-2

ARADS PROTECT QUEEN OF SHEBA CAPITAL AGAINST EXPLORATION

MR 26,14-1

THE QUEEN OF SHEBA-EDIT

JL 29,1-4-3 2 \*

COUNT DE PROROK ;EADS PARTY UNTING SHEBA'S CITY

1949

Ag 26, 23-1

WENDELL PHILLIPS FINDS ANCIENT CITY UNDER SANDS ARABIA

---1951---

D 9, 4-21-2

NORMAN OKLA-U. OKLA SCIENTISTS TO BEGIN EXPEDITION TO EXCAVATE QUEEN  
OF SHEBA TOMB

-----1953-----

My 11, 9-1

ARCHEOLOGIST, GILBERT HARRIS, TO START HUNT FOR LOST CITY OF SHEBA

PICTOGRAPH RECORDS HINT AT OLD CULTURE IN ARCTIC-

O 17, 2-6 NITE

-----1956-----

O 21, A-14-2

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-DR. J. LOUIS GIDDINGS, JR, ANTHROPOLOGIST, FINDS HOUSE 3,  
000 YRS OLD IN ALASKA

-----1962-----

S 16, A-11-1 3\*

DR MOREAU S MAXWELL & MSU TEAM FIND TRACES OF PRE-ESKIMO CULTURE

SALTA-RUINS OF ANCIENT INDIA CITY AT TOP OF ANTOFALLO VOLCANO REPORTED  
 FOUND -1980- S 7, 9-1 S 17, A-1-6

DC-SCIENTISTS FIND REMAINS OF GIANT TERATORN, A BIRD THE  
 SIZE OF A SMALL PLANE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 34-3

Plane to hunt Indian ditches, prehistoric irrigation system in Ariz. Valley to be sought, Smithsonian Institute and Army Air Service

S 7, 1-2-5

Christ-Irwin Hayden studying antiquities of long lost race of Northeast, Ariz

1932

MR 29, 6-2

DR BYRON CUMMINGS FINDS STONE VILLAGE ON VERDE RIVER

---1933---

F 12, 1-4-7

TUCSON-ANCIENT INDIAN CITY FOUND IN RINCON MTS

AG 27, 3-11-7

FLAGSTAFF-HUPATKI RUINS BEING EXPLORED

S 5, 30-5 CITY

INDIAN VILLAGE 1500 YEARS OLD DECEDED TO UNIV OF ARIZONA

S 23, 2-3

PREHISTORIC JEWELRY FOUND IN ANCIENT INDIAN CITY OF KINISHBA, NR FORT APACHE

---1934---

AP 26, 35-2 CITY

CLIFF DWELLERS' AGATE HOUSE BEING RESTORED IN PETRIFIED FOREST NATIONAL MONUMENT

-----1934-----

800 YR OLD CLIFF RUINS FOUND

EXPEDITION, HEADED BY DR. ANSEL FRANKLIN HALL, FINDS FOSSIL OF 'SEA SERPENT' IN ARIZONA WASTE-ZUIDEMA -----1935-----

SCIENCE TO EYE ARIZONA RUINS THIS SUMMER

GLOBE, ARIZONA TO GUARD PREHISTORIC RELICS

TUCSON-INDIAN JEWELRY FOUND

-----1936-----

ANCIENT FOOTPRINTS RECORDED IN PLASTER PARIS.

GROUP OF SCIENTIFIC SCOUTS SEEK KNOWLEDGE OF PEOPLE WHO DWELT IN CAVES BEFORE HISTORY-ZUIDEMA ---1937---

TUCSON-DR. A. A. STOYANOW BELIEVES RECENT DISCOVERY OF DINOSAUR SKELETON MAY PROVE GREAT VALUE TO MODERN PROSPECTORS HUNTING "LOST VEINS" OF VALUABLE ORE ---1939---

KEAMS CANYON-WATSON SMITH, ASSOCIATES, FINDS 3 OLD SPANISH MISSIONS

---1945---

TUCSON-PRE-HISTORIC APARTMENTS FOUND IN ANCIENT INDIAN CITY

---1955---

SEASHELL REPLICA OF FROG FOUND IN MESA

---1965---

GRASSHOPPER-LYNDY BIRD JOHNSON, DAUGHTER, PRES. JOHNSON, HERE WITH UNIV. OF ARIZONA PROF. & OFFICIALS EXCAVATING INDIAN RUINS HERE

-1985-

JL 2, 26-3 CS

Ag 28, 1-2

AP 7, 4-8-6 1\*

Ag 19, 8-1

N 24, 1-2-8 2\*

JE 21, 7-2-3

JL 12, 1-4-6-2\*

AP 25, 5-28-2 1\*

JA 1, 1-7-8 MICH

S 6, 33-6

JE 19, 4-8-3

JE 13, A-20-1

My 17, A-1-1

225million yr old skeleton of ostrich size dinosaur  
found

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 27, 12-1 aftn

S.C.Dellinger scientist, finds valuable data on ancient life in Garland County, where Ark.Power & Light Co, is constructing a dam, in the Ouachita River

---1933---

OPINION OF TOWN OF GALICO ROCK SPLIT ON AGE OF PIECE OF POTTERY

O 1,1-3-1 1\*

---1934---

FINDING OF RELICS NR JONESBORO INDICATES EARLY RACE

F 20,24-6

ARCHAEOLOGY - ASIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 23,1-7

STONE AGE VILLAGE UNCOVERED IN WESTERN ASIA

JE 18,1-3-7 MICH

DR JAS H BREASTED REPORTS FINDING RECORDS, WHICH MAY RESULT IN ADDITION  
TO ANCIENT HISTORY

---X1923

JL 31, 19-3

TUCSON-7 LARGE PUEBLOS FOUND IN SAN PEDRO VALLEY.

---1939---

JL 8, 20-4

SKELETON OF NEANDERTHAL CHILD FOUND IN MIDDLE ASIA

---1959--- JL 8, 69-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET SCIENTISTS REPORT FINDING GREAT CENTRAL ASIAN WALL



ARCHEOLOGY: ASIA MINOR

1935

Form 1656

D 26,36-4

UNIV. OF CINCINNATI ARCHEOLOGISTS SUPPORT HOMER'S STORY OF THE FALLOF  
TROY

ARCHAEOLOGY - ASSYRIA

1934

Form 1656

MR 4,1-6-1

1500 YRS OF ASSYRIAN HISTORY RETRIVED FROM OBLIVION-EDIT

Form 1656

JA 22, 1-9-7

CANBERRA-GALLERY OF PICTURES FOUND IN CAVE PAINTED HUNDREDS OF YEARS A

--1953--

JL 16, 20-4

R.A.STIRTON & RICHARD TEDFORD SEARCH FOR REMAINS OF PREHISTORIC ANIMAL  
S-HUBBARD

---1972---

Ag8, D-6-1

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA---FOSSILIZED ANIMAL FOOTPRINTS ABOUT  
350 MILLION YEARS FOUND IN GORGE IN SOUTHEASTERN AUSTRALIA

ARCHAEOLOGY - AUSTRIA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 9, 8-1

Ruins of a Roman city unearthed in Vienna

1931

Mr 10, 16-7

Pathetic drama of ancients told by unearthing of 2  
skeletons near Vienna - Stephens

---1935---

JL 7, 1-1-6

**VAST UNDERGROUND CITY SLUMBERS BENEATH VIENNA**

---1937---

D 12, 1-14-7

VIENNA-EXCAVATIONS SHOW PRINCIPLE OF STEAM HEAT FULLY UNDERSTOOD 1800  
YRS. AGO

ARCHEOLOGYS-BAHREIN

1959

MANAMA-DANISH ARCHEOLOGISTS EXCAVATE 16THCENTURY FORT,HOPE TO FIND  
LEGENDARY GARDEN OF EDEN

MR 23, 2-1 IH

ARCHAEOLOGY -

BAY ISLANDS

1935

ISLANDS OF CARIBBEAN HAVE OWN CULTURE

Form 1656

MR 24,1-15-2 1\*

ARCHEOLOGY : BELGIUM

1960

TOURNAI-FIND RUINS OF ROMAN TEMPLE

D 25, A-1-7 2\*

Je 23 A-2-1

DC-Unlooted tomb of mayan king discovered, with spectacular jewelry



1976

~~ARCHAEOLOGY: BOLIVIA NO, B-7-3~~

LAPAZ- SCIENTISTS UNDERCOVERED UNKNOWN CULTURE THAT  
EXISTED 5000 YRS AGO. WITH ARCHITECTURE BASED ON TRAPEZOID

Form 1656

JA 6,1-10-8 1 \*

FIND BONES OF PRE-HISTORIC MEN OF BRAZIL

---1952---

MR 25, 2-2 BS 2

SON CONVINCED BONES FOUND IN MATTO GROSSO JUNGLES ARE NOT THOS OF  
FATHER, COL. PERCIVAL FAWCETT

-1984-

MY 10, A-1-5

RIO-ARCHEOLOGICAL TEAM FINDS SITE OF MEN IN AMERICAS ABOUT  
40,000 YRS OLD-COLE

BELGRADE-ANCIENT CITY FOUND IN BULGARIAN STUDY

"R 4, 64-5

JF 23, 8-6

BELGRADE-BULGARIAN ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND ANCIENT SETTLEMENT FROM NEOLITHIC ERA

Ag 17, A-4-2

DC-40million yr old jaw linked to higher primate family  
found

AVALON, Catalina Island, Calif.-Expedition  
searches Indian sun god temple on island  
1928.

N30 11-3

S 12, 1-7

"City of Dead" found in desert by G.A. Goward and  
Rube King

---1934---

D 29, 4-7 1 HOME

MALCOLM ROGERS DISCOVERS INDIAN GRAVES INDICATING PREHISTORIC TRIBES  
WORSHIPPED 'DAGGER WOMAN'

---1936---

MY 24, 1-15-7

LA HABRA-PREHISTORIC MAMMAL BONES FOUND ON HIWAY PROJECT

N 22, 1-5-4 2\*

LOS ANG-TAR PITS OF RANCHO LA BREA TRAPS 3,000 PREHISTORIC SPECIES

---1939---

Ag 18, 25-4 NITE

SANTA BARBARA-ROCK-ENCASED JAR FOUND: AGE UNKNOWN

---1940---

JE 6, 8-4

HAWTHORNE-HOWARD MCHENRY, WPA WORKER DISCOVERS PREHISTORIC BONES

Form 1656

The Detroit News

XXXXXXX

LOS A.-DR. EDGAR J. GOODSPEED BUYS GENUINE ROMAN WINE URN OF 50 A.D. FR JUNK YARD	---1941---	AG 6, 6-5
BERKELEY-5 FOSSILIZED SKELETONS STUDIED BY SCIENTISTS	---1946---	S 14, 1-6
BERKELEY-6TH SKELETON FOUND NR CONCORD		S 19, 37-4
BRENTWOOD-DICE FOUND WITH INDIAN RELICS WHILE DIGGING SWIMMING POOL	---1947---	JL 10, 37-4
LOS ANG-CAVES YIELD 9-FT MEN IN ZOOT SUITS		AG 5, 1-3
LOS-DISCOVER PREHISTORIC DESERT CAMP 180 MILES NE LOS ANG		JL 18, 1-12-1
SAN DIEGO-DR. ROB'T L. DIETZ & ROB'T DILL FIND MOLAR BEGONG TO ELEPHANT WHICH LIVED SOME 20,000 YRS AGO IN WATER OFF SHORE	---1954---	AP 12, 8-3
REDBANK RELICS OF LOST TRIBE ARE DISCOVERED		JE 6, B-2-7
BERKELEY-UNIV. OF CALIF. SCIENTISTS REPORT FIND 13 EGGS BELIEVED TO BE 40 MILLION YEARS OLD IN CRAWFORD, NEB. BADLANDS	-----1956-----	S 23, A-8-5
ON AND ON-EDIT ON RECENT DISCOVERY OF OLD PINES		O 7, B-16-1
BERKELEY-UNDISCOVERED ARCHEOLOGICAL "GOLD MINE" WHERE THOUSANDS OF IN DIANS LIVES IS FOUND NR JUNCTION OF SACRAMENTO & SAN JOAQUIN RIVERS	-----1957-----	MY 12, 9-11-5
BLYTE-88 GIANT FOOTPRINTS & LARGE DANCE CIRCLE FOUND NR. COLORADO RIVER BY GROUP	---1966---	D 14, B-10-6

ARCHAEOLOGY: CALIFORNIA

1970

- KDR LOUIS S B LEAKEY UNEARTHED MANY PRIMITIVE STONE TOOLS  
IN MOJAVE DESERT INDICATING HABITATION OF N AMERICA BY MAN  
BETWEEN 50,000 AND 100,000 YRS AGO O 27,B-8-1 RACE  
D 9,C-19-5
- DISCOVERY OF PREHISTORIC FOSSILS OF SEEDS, INSECTS, TWIGS  
& LEAVES FROM ICE AGE DESCRIBED AS EQUIVALENT OF DISCOVERY  
OF KING TUT'S TOMB -1975- O 19, A-11-3
- SAN DIEGO-MORE HUMAN SKELETONS DATING BACK MORE THAN 40,000  
YRS HAVE BEEN FOUND -1980- JE 20, A-9-1
- LA-SCIENTISTS UNEARTHED MICROFOSSILS FOUND IN ROCKS FROM  
CRONER OF W. AUSTRALIA. -1985- Ap 22, A-1-6
- LA-Team to hunt for buried sphinxes, statues of pharaohs &  
other artifacts used in 1923 film The Ten Commandments  
--1996-- Je 5 A-5-2
- LA-ARcheologists find century old brothel

N 6, 1-8-7

Thos. Wray gives natl. museum at Ottawa pre-historic stone mirror

D 4, 4-7-6

Prehistoric stone mirror known been used by totem pole indians Skeena Valley, found

---1935---

N 24, 1-8-3 2\*

MYSTERIOUS RING FOUND IN CANADA

---1938---

N 27, 1-20-7-1\*

GRAVE OF HENRI MEMBERTOU, 1ST INDIAN BAPTISED IN CANADA, UNCOVERED NR LOWER GRANVILLE

---1949---

S 15, 1-8 NITE

WILLIAMS LAKE, B.C.-8051 BC SKULLS DISCOVERED

---1952---

AG 13, 29-4

LITTLE CURRENT ONT-BONES OF POINT PENINSULA INDIAN SOME 1,500 YRS. OLD DISCOVERED BY U.M. GRP

Form 1656

The Detroit News



FOUND ~~1952~~  
ARROWHEADS PLACE SANDIA MAN IN CANADA

S 4, 27-7

~~1953~~

D 18, 28-4

KINGSTON, ONT-3 WOODEN HULLS UNEARTH MAY BE RELIC OF FRANCE'S LAKE  
ONT. FLEET

~~1954~~

O 27, 11-2

OTTAWA-ARCHEOLOGIST, DR. RICHARD MACNEISH, TRYING TO FILL SOME GAPS IN  
AN ANCIENT TRAIL MARKING ARCTIC MIGRATIONS OF ASIAN RACE

~~1955~~

S 29, 12-3

RELICS FOUND AROUND THE MANITOULIN ISLAND DATE BSK TO 30,000 YRS

O 18, 23-4

BIG, ROOFLESS STONE HOUSES OF MYSTERIOUS DORSET PEOPLE FOUND ON BLEAK  
WALRUS ISLAND IN CANADIAN ARCTIC

~~1959~~

O 9, A-10-1

MONTREAL-BASHED IN HUMAN SKULL BELIEVE TO BE RELIC OF LACHINE MASSACRE  
O 1689 UNEARTHED

~~1961~~

JL 17, A-4-2 LF

REGINA, SASK-FIND RELICS OF 4,000 YR. OLD CIVILIZATION

S 21, C-8-5

OSLO, NORWAY-HELGE INGSTAD FINDS NEW PROOF TO PROVE LIEF ERIKSON DIS-  
COVERED AMERICA BEFORE COLUMBUS

~~1963~~

O 30, A-8-3

OTTAWA-ARCHEOLOGISTS OF NAT'L MUSEUM OF CANADA UNCOVER CRUDE STONE TOOLS  
AT SITE IN FRASER RIVER VALLEY-TOOLS 9,000 YRS OLD

N 6, A-3-1

DR. HELGE INGSTAD & WIFE ANNE DISCOVERED BURIED VIKING VILLAGE, BELIEVE  
D FOUNDED BY EXPLORER LIEF ERIKSON-PROOF OF NORSE WARRIORS IN AREA

MONTREAL-LOUIS EDMOND HAMELIN DISCOVERED POSSIBLE PRE-COLUMBIAN NORSE SETTLEMENT IN UNGAVA PENINSULA OF NORTH QUEBEC

JA 23, A-9-3

-1978-

F 6, B-7-1 1 DOT

EAST LANSING-CARVING OF VIKING IS FOUND IN ARCTIC

O 28, A-1-2

OTTAWA-DISCOVERIES OF RUINS OF 16TH CENTURY BASQUE COLONY & REMAINS OF SHIPWRECK AT RED BAY, LABRADOR ANNOUNCED-WARD

-1986-

Ja 30, A-12-1

DC-largest fossil find in North America found in Nova Scotia

-1989-

Ag 11 A-1-1

Ottawa-Chinese-Canadian research team found bones of bird that lived in Canadian Arctic 75 million yrs. ago

MR 21, 1-8-1  
BODY OF INDIAN GIRL FOUND IN CAVE OF MT EL PLOMO, 5 CEN OLD, NO  
DETERIORAATION BECAUSE OF ICE -1985- JI 3, A-1-6  
Santiago- Mummies discovered.

# ARCHEOLOGY: CHINA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 15, 2-13-1

Visit to tomb of Fu-Ren-hsia described

---1933---

N 12,1-7-7 1\*

CAVE IN CHINA YIELDS CLUE TO MAN'S ANIMAL ORIGIN

N 18, 7-7 MAIL

DC-SHRINE OF EARTH GODDESS DATING 113 B.C. FOUND

N 19,1-4-6 1\*

EARTH GODDESS SHRINE FOUND BY ARCHAEOLOGISTS

N 27,32-4 1 HOME

TRACES OF ANCIENT SHRINE FOUND IN SHAN-SI PROVINCE

D 10,1-7-3 2\*

SCIENTISTS HOPE TO UNCOVER ANCIENT CITIES IN CHINA

---1935---

JA 2,11-5

ANCIENT CHINESE CITY FOUND BENEATH WATERS OF TAI LAKE

MR 2,23-1 1H

GALLEY OF YEAR 900 UNEARTHED IN CHINA

JL 11,4-8 CITY

CHINA YIELDING ANCIENT RELICS

---1936---

N 21, 4-1

PEIPING UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE FIND SKULLS BELIEVED TO BE PRE-HISTORIC

---1937---

AG 12,36-7-BLS

SKULL OF THE "PEKING MAN" FOUND NEAR PEIPING

---1938---

N 20, 6-15-1

BALUCHTHERIUM, BIGGEST MAMMAL EVER LIVED FOUND IN CENTER OF GOBI DESERT  
ANDREWS

--1939--

DR. FRANZ WEIDENREICH MAKES REPORT ON 7 SKULLS FOUND IN CAVE IN NORTH CHINA

AG 7,7-4

MR 23, 20-6

~~1949~~

CHINESE SOLDIERS FIND TOMB OF 200 A.D.

-----1954-----

D 13, 39-8

LONDON-RED CHINA REVEALS FINDING OF ANCIENT CITY ON OUTSKIRTS OF PEOPING

-----1956-----

F 23, 2-6

REDS REPORT FINDING SKULL OF PEKING MAN

-----1957-----

JE 30, A-5-2

LONDON-RED CHINA RADIO REPORTS CHINESE ARCHAEOLOGIST HAVE DUG UP CARILLON MADE ABOUT 2,300 YRS AGO IN HONAN PROVINCE

-----1958-----

N 5, 26-1

HONG KONG-PRICELESS MING TREASURES FOUND IN TOMB OF EMPEROR WAN LI

-----1959-----

F 3, 14-6

HONG KONG-REPORT DISCOVERY OF NEW STONE AGE SETTLEMENTS IN FUKIEN PROVINCE

JE 25, 17-1

PEIPING-ANCIENT CHINESE TOWN FOUND

JL 7, 29-4

HONG KONG-COMPLETE MOULDS FOR COPPER ARROWHEADS FOUND IN HONAN PROVINCE

JL 20, 14-2

HONG KONG-FIND ANCIENT TOMB DATING TO 2,000 YRS. IN PROVINCE OF SHANSI

S 30, E-13-7

HONG KONG-FIND 120 MILLION YR. OLD DINOSAUR NR. KARAMAI MTS.

-----1961-----

U 11, A-6-4 FIN 3

HONG KONG-FIND NEOLITHIC REMAINS IN YELLOW RIVER

ARCHEOLOGY - CHINA

1965

TOKYO-2 TOMBS ESTIMATED TO BE MORE THAN 3,500 YRS OLD DISCOVERED ON  
OUTSKIRTS OF CHENG CHOW IN HONAN PROVINCE

MR 29, A-18-5

JE 25, A-23-4

HONG KONG- FOSSIL OF STRANGE REPTILE DISCOVERED RECKONED  
TO BE 180 MILLION YRS OLD.

-----1973-----

MY9, A-21-1 RACE

HONG KONG---2 WELL PRESERVED SKELETONS OF SPECIES OF ELE-  
PHANT WHICH LIVED 300,000 MRS AGO FOUND IN EASTERN ANHWEI  
PROVINCE

---1974---

AG 11, ROTO 41

REMAINS OF PRINCESS TOWAN OF CHINA & OTHER CHINESE ARCHEOLOGICAL  
FINDS ON EXHIBIT AT ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM, TORONTO-HAKANSON

-1975-

JL 23, A-8-6

PEKING-6000 LIFE SIZE STATUES FOUND AT BURIAL SITE 2000 YRS  
AGO, FROM EMPEROR CHIN SHIH-HUANG 3RD CENT BC NR

HSI-AN IN CENTRAL SHENSI PROVINCE

---1977---

O 23, B-13-1 N

NY-CHRISTOPHER JANUS WITHDRAWS \$150,000 REWARD FOR PRICELESS  
BONES IN HUNT FOR PEKING MAN FOSSILS, FEW LEADS

-1979- MY 31, B-2-1 E  
TOKYO-CHINA OPENS STONE AGE VILLAGE FOR TOURIST VISITS  
-1980- D 28, D-4-1

**PEKING-SKULL OF 'PREMAN' DISCOVERED**

-1-981- F 19, A-1-5  
PEKING-BEAUTIFUL BLOND BODY OF WOMAN, TALL, BIG EYES FOUND,  
6470YRS OLD

-1981- JA 6, C-8-1  
LIFE-SIZE CHARIOTTE UNCOVERED IN SIAN EXCAVATIONS

-1982- MR 18, A-6-6  
PEKING-1000 YR OLD CITY DISCOVERED UNDER SAND

YR OLD  
PEKING-BODY OF 3200/BLOND WOMAN FOUND AP 13, A-12-1 AM  
JL 19, A-2-4

PEKING-381-YR-OLD MUMMIFIED CORPSE FROM MING DYNASTY REPORT  
ED. -1984- MR 20, A-1-5

RUXXN RUINS DISCOVERED IN CHILE SAID TO BE 14,000YRS OLD

ARCHEOLOGY : CHINA

1984

D 17, A-4-3

PEKING-1,100 TERRA COTTA FIGURES OF WARRIORS & HORSES UNEARTHED IN E. CHINA. 1985--

JA 13, G-3-1

PEKING-SITE WHERE 13 OF 16 MING DYNASTY EMPERORS CHOSE TO BE BURIED IS TO BECOME TOURIST RESORT. JA 16, A-2-3

PEKING-ANCIENT GRAVES OF SOLDIERS KILLED IN ACTION SOME DATING BACK 2,400 DISCOVERED IN NORTHEAST CHINA.

Mr 5, A-4-3 AM

Peking-carvings portray Chinese conqueror Kublai Khan discovered

Ap 6, A-4-2

PEKING- More than 3,000 terra cotta warriors & horses have been excavated in eastern China.

-1986-

Je 12, D-1-1

Ancient scraps of paper discovered.



-1986-

N 24, A-11-1

Peking-Another 1,100 terra cotta warriors uncovered.

-1988-

Mr 20, A-1-1

Beijing-rock carving hard porn found, 2000yrs old

Ag 14 F-5-1

Cecily Barth Firestein makes rubbings on sites as diverse as manhole covers & graffiti on the Great Wall.

-1993-

O 7 A 5-1

Archeologist in China have unearthed 2,000-yr-old mummies bearing tattoos and surgical incisions stitched up with strands of hair

-1997-

J1 20 A 5-1

Beijing, China-Coin issued during 1522-1566 period, found in Yunnan province, 6 ft. around, 91 lb.

ARCHEALOGY:

COLOMBIA

1939

Form 1656

O 24,4-1

UNDERGROUND CITY 450 YRS OLD FOUND NR LOSSANTOS

—1951—

JE 1, 31-7

SKELETON REMAINS UNIDENTIFIED RACE MEN UNEARTHED IN COLOMBIAN ANDES

—1954<sup>11</sup>—

D 26, B-4-4

OLDEST WHITE CITY IS FOUND, -SANTA MARIA DE DARIEN

—1956—

JL 19,40-6

RESEARCHERS TRY TO PEECD TOGETHER AN AUTHENTIC VERSION OF LOST COLOMBIAN CIVILIZATION—HENRY

A RCHAELOGY - COLORADO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20, 1-1-4 MICH

ANCIENT RUINS IN YELLOWJACKET CANON YIELD RELICS OF INDIANS

---1934---

S 9, 1-17-2

FOREST FIRES HELP BARE NEW RUINS IN MESA VERDE-ZUIDEMA

O 8, 28-1 MK&B

ANCIENT UNDERGROUND CITY FOUND NR ACKMEN

---1935---

AP 14, 1-5-3 1\*

DUST STORMS UNCOVER INDIAN RELICS

BL 24, 10-4

1ST ACTUAL CAMP OF FOLSOM MAN DISCOVERED

---1936---

JL 2, 4-4 NITE

DR PAUL S MARTIN, UNCOVERS LOWRY RUIN: CHAMBERS FOR RELIGIOUS SERVICES

JL 17, 2-7

T. RUSSELL JOHNSON FINDS CAMP GROUND USED BY THE FOLSOMITES, THE STONE AGE RACE, NR FORT COLLINS

---1937---

S 26, 4-8-7

45 MILLION YEAR OLD ANIMAL LIKE HIPPO FOUND

---1971---

O 11, A-15-3

GLENN SCOTT UNEARTHED HUGE REMAINS OF PREHISTORIC MAMOTH SKULL

-1980-

D 14, A-5-1

FTMORGAN-RESEARCHERS SEEK TO UNCOVER 30,000 YR OLD SETTLEMENT

O 12, A-2-2  
MIDDLETOWN-WESLEYAN UNIV. STUDENT, JAS. SAMS, FINDS REMAINS OF 170 MILL  
ION YEAR OLD DINOSAUR NEAR HERE

ARCHEOLOGY - COSTA RICA

1977

D 5, B-3-1

SANJOSE-SCIENTISTS FEEL PRE-COLUMBIAN JADE AMULET MAY LINK  
3 ANCIENT CULTURES, IN MEXICO, GUATAMALA, & COSTARICA

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 1-21-2

After 2,000 yrs, some basis is found for myth of the  
"Minotaur and the Labyrinth", says Prof. Rollin H. Tanner,

Amer. Arch. Inst.

-----1935-----

Mr 31, 2-4-1

PICTURES FOUND IN EXCAVATIONS TELL OF ANCIENT SPORT OF BULL VAULT-  
ING-HALLIBURTON

-----1954-----

Ap 9, 1-6

BRITISH ARCHEOLOGIST, MICHAEL VENTRIS, FINDS KEY TO GREEK CLAY TABLETS  
WITH WRITING ON THEM 1,500 YRS OLD, BEFORE CHRIST, -MCMANIS

-----1959-----

Jl 15, 14-4

HERAKLOIN-DOME SHAPED EARLY MYCENAEAN GRAVE

Ag 24, A-6-3

ATHENS-HOUSD RUINS FOUND DATING TO 1400 B.C.

-----1963-----

JE 24, A-6-4

LONDON-DID ARCHEOLOGIST EVANS FAKE FINDINGS? PROF. LEONARD PALMER, SAYS  
YES

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 15, 6-8-7

Alf. Westholm begins excavating Necropolis of Amathus  
1932 Mr 14, 9-6

U of Penn expedition unearths 4000 yr old tombs

---1949---

JA 8, 3-6

NICOSIA-FINELY WROUGHT IDOL FOUND

-----1954-----

MR 28, 1-2-6

CARVED STATUE OF AEXCULAPIUS FOUND NR FAMAGUSTA

-----1959-----

D 13, D-7-6

NICOSIA-FRENCH EXPEDITION FINDS CLUE IN BRONZE AGE THAT COULD THROW  
LIGHT ON UNKNOWN PHASES OF HISTORY

-----1960-----

JA 7, A-8-1 1H

NICOSIA-ARCHEOLOGIST FIND A 5H CENTURY CATHEDRAL

JL 16, A -5-4 MET

NICOSIA-A ROMAN THEATER AT SALAMIS FOUND

-1986-

Ag 29 A-10-1

3 skeletons clinging together probably from earthquake in  
365 in Roman city of Kourion.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 10, 1-12-1

Horace H.F. Jayne, U of Pennsy, announce find of 19 sites, help solve problems of antiquity

--1957--

D 25, 5-1

PRAGUE-SET UP CENTER TO HELP MEASURE AGE OF DISCOVERIES WITH CARBON & RADIO ISOTOPES

---1959---

JA 14, 43-6

PRAGUE-REMAINS OF 3 UNKNOWN ROMAN MILITARY FORTS FOUND DURING CONSTRUCTION WORK ON WATER PROJECT ON DANUBE

JE 11, 26-8

PRAGUE-7 CHURCHES FOUND IN DIGGINGS AT FORTIFICATION NEAR MIKULCICE

S 16, F-1-1

PRAGUE-CZECHS REPORT FINDING STONE AGE VILLAGE



ARCHAEOLOGY - DENMARK

1935

DANES FIND VIKING GOLD

Form 1656

JL 7,1-5-1

~~1960~~

F 5, A-4-1 IH

COPENHAGEN-ARCHEOLOGISTS FR. NAT'L MUSEUM TRAINED IN UNDERWATER SWIMMING; TO DIVE FOR VIKING SHIPS

ARCHEOLOGY: DETROIT

1944

RELICS FOUND IN FORT WAYNE MOUND

Form 1656

JL 3, 3-2

----1954--

MR 25, 46-1

ROLAND BIL UNTS RELICS IN DET CIVIC CENTER-TREEN

-----1957-----

N 10, D-8-4

WORKMEN DIGGING AT SITE OF NEW BANK BUILDING UNEARTH WOODEN PIPE &  
BRICK WATER TANK

--1973--

N 5, A-3-1

WSU & OTHER ARCHEOLOGISTS DIGGING THRU RENAISSANCE CENTER  
CONSTRUCTION FOR POSSIBLE HISTORICAL ARTIFACTS-ECKMAN

--1974--

MR 15, A-3-1

WSUMED.SCHOOL AUTOPSY ON MUMMY PUM II SHOWS HW WAS VERY SICK  
MAN-BUTBHER

N 19, B-2-1 D

WSU STUDENTS DIG FOR FT. WAYNE ARTIFACTS, EXCAVATIONS TIED TO  
BICENTENNIAL-PAWLOWSKI

---1975---

JA 5, B-2-1

DET. RENAISSANCE CENTER SITE YIELDS MAJOR ARCHEOLOGICAL FINDS-  
ECKMAN

AP 4, E-8-3 RACE

ARCHEOLOGY AT DET. RENAISSANCE CENTER DISCUSSED.-ECKMAN

JL 16, B-4-4D

ARTIFACTS SALVAGED FR. RENAISSANCE CENTER CONSTRUCTION SITE  
AT DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM

-1976-

MY 9, B-7-2

MEMBERS OF MICH SKIN DIVING COUNCIL DIG IN DET RIVER NR  
FORT WAYNE MILITARY MUSEUM SEEKING ARTIFACTS-ECKMAN

-1980-

MR 27, A-1-1

SOME BITS & PIECES OF DET PAST SHOWN IN EXHIBIT DONE BY  
DR ARNOLD PILLING, WSU-TRELOAR

-1981-

O 11, C-16-1 D

& DR ARNOLD R PILLING DIGS INTO ~~DETROIT~~ HIS FAMILY, FINDS  
MORE ARCHEOLOGISTS-LACEY

-1983-

JA 17, B-5-3 D

RULING LETS GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTION SUE OVER EXPENSES OF  
UNEXPECTED UNDERGROUND OBSTRUCTIONS IN BUILDING RENCEN

-1985-

Je 27, F-7-3AM

Time capsule unearthed in Gr Circus Pk

-1990-

Ag 1 C-3-2 D

Industrial urban archeologist Charles K. Hyde documenting  
history of Det landmarks.--Mulqueen

Form 1656

S 28, 2-7

WASH. EXCAVATORS UNEARTH INDIAN BONES

---1961--- J. 16, B-9-5

NATL GEOGRAPHIC SOC., DISCOVERIES GROVE OF GIANT BALD CYPRESSES FR. ICE  
AGE, WHILE EXCAVATING FOR NEW BUILDING

Form 1656

N 25,1-8-5

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS HEADED FOR ISLANDS;HOPE TO LEARN THEIR HISTORY  
& ORIGIN;WILL STUDY GREAT STONE MONUMENTS-CLAUSEN

Form 1656

F 28, 1-1-3 MICH

4 CREDE GOLD FISHOOKS, GOLD RING, ETC. FOUND IN ORIENTAL ECUADOR-A. ROOSEVELT

-----1958-----

0 8, 11-1

QUITO-ANCIENT CITADE, PRE INCA, FOUND NR HERE

--1963--

S 22, B-12-8 1\*

WASH-A POTTERY COMPLEX MADE 5,000 YRS AGO FOUND IN EQUADOR & MADE IN JAPAN LEADS SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE ARCHAEOLOGISTS TO BELIEVE JAPANESE 1ST IN NEW WORLD-HENRY

ARCHEOLOGY

-

EDIT.

1934

Form 1656

FINDING OF BURIED CITIES BY ARCHEOLOGISTS-EDIT

~~1939~~

STONES FOUND BELIEVED TO BE 80,000 YRS OLD

O 20, 6-2

MR 24,22-1

Mr 5, 1-6

Sarcophagus of Queen Hetepheres, mother of Cheops, found empty by Dr. George A. Reisner of Harvard Univ.

Ap 1, 10-1

Cecil Firth, supervising for Egyptian antiquities dept. unearths what may prove earliest tomb ever found in Egypt, village Sakkara, 50 centuries

Jl 26, 14-4

Analysis liquid in tomb of Cheops shows it carbonate of soda



Ag 6, 3-2

Coffin of Queen Hetep-Heres found empty  
by Harvard and Boston Museum of Fine Arts  
expedition

Canopus diggings yield old cooking utensils

Tomb Queen Meresankh III found by Harvard men

F 2. 31-4

More discoveries in King Tutankhamen's tomb;  
4th chamber opened

F 6. 9-3

Boats to take King Tut to heaven found in tomb.

My 20, 1-14-5 ##

Letter of Greek woman to her son written 257  
B/C found in Columbia U. collection of papyri

Je 24, 2-7-2

Mystery of the burial place of King Zoser,  
builder of famous Step Pyramid, is still unsolved

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 7, 2-4-3

Find 4,500 B.C. manicure set in tomb of  
Queen Hetepheres, forwarded to Cairo Museum

D 10,15-4,mail

3200 yr.old brick fort reveals lives of Egyptians  
1929.

Mr 31, 11-10-6

Egypt asks return from Berlin bust of Queen Nef-  
retiti

Je 21, 18-3 Mhhh

Kings' tombs found at Bethpelet N 20, 1-2 Mail

Tomb Queen Meryet-Amun found by Herbert E.

Winlock's expedition

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 1-2

Ruller of 5,000 years ago fixed his tomb to fool mummy  
theives, report oU.Penn.Museum from its expid. at Meydum  
F 20, 44-3

4,000 rubies in one ancient necklace, found in tomb  
unearthed near Sphinx  
Ap 25, 14-3

Prof.Selim Hasan, tells of important monuments and  
relics dug from the sand just south of the age-old Sphinx  
- Katibah Noon My 23, 68-1

Paris-Egypt begins move to have museums give back  
mummies.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 26, 1931

Old tomb found near Sphinx.

1932

F 15, 10-6

Still wrangling over name of mummy of Heritic king

Ap 20, 1-4

5,200 year old tomb, Giza, yields bodies 2 regal

1933

F 6, 13-1

SPHINX & 12 TOMBS LOCATED NR PYRAMID

F 11, 1-1

CAIRO-REMAINS YIELD CITY RIBALING POMPEII

F 13, 5-5

BUST OF AMENOPHIS FOUND

MY 23, 4-4 1 HOME

NY EXPEDITION FINDS TOMB OF EGYPTIAN PRIEST

JL 24, 3-1 CITY

LIFE-LIKE CARVING OF NEFERTITI FOUND

S 16, 2-6

HOWARD CARTER SEEKS FUND TO HUNT TOMB OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT

MR 18, 1-13-7

CAIRO-RARE VASE, 7000 YRS OLD, FOUND

MY 28, 30-5

ANNARBOR-U OF M EXPEDITION FINDS 26,000 COINS 1,600 YEARS OLD

1934

---1934---  
HOWARD CARTER, FINDER OF TOMB OF KING TUT OUT TO FIND THAT OF HIS WIFE  
HOWARD CARTER, MAN WHO DEFIED CURSE OF EGYPT, TO HUNT TOMB OF WIFE OF  
KING TUT-HARNER  
RUINS OF EGYPT AGAIN COMBED TO FILL GAPS IN THIRD & FOURTH DYNASTIES;  
EXPEDITION SPONSORED BY METROPOLITAN MUSEUM  
PROF JAS H BREASTED SAYS EGYPT OF 2000 BC HAD FORGOTTEN MAN

0 22,1-4

0 28,1-13-1

0 28,1-5-3 1\*

D 29,9-2

---1935---  
MR GEO S DUNCAN, COLLECTOR OF CURSES, SCOFFS AT PHAROAH'S JINX - HENRY

MY 12,2-4-2

---1936---

MR 28,3-8

AP 6,14-1-NITE

AP 9,19-4

JE 7,2-8-1

JE 13,2-5-RACE XTRA

4 CASKETS DUG UP NR CAIRO  
TOMBS OF 5300 B.C. UNEARTHED NR CAIRO  
TOMB OF HEMKA YIELDS PRICELESS TREASURE  
CARICATURE OF PHAROAH AKHNATON UNEARTHED IN EGYPT: 3300 YRS OLD  
HOWARD CARTER SEEKS TOMB OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT

MR 29,1-3

MY 9,1-11-8

BONE OF EGYPTIAN PHAROAH TO BE RETURNED TO EGYPT: BRINGS EVILS TO HOME  
OF LADY SETON OF SCOTLAND  
US EXCAVATIONS PROTECTED IN EGYPT ---1938---

JA 22,2-3 NITE

JL 3,5-12-6 2\*

CAIRO-5,100-YR.-OLD TOMB FOUND BY W B EMERY  
CAIRO-EGYPTIAN TEMPLE RECREATED FROM JIGSAW BITS OF STONE-JL 10,1-9-5  
CAIRO- TOMB OF 20,000 FOUND: DEAD FOR 50 CENTURIES; FOUND BY SELIM BEY  
HASSAN

Form 1656

O 9, 1-19-6

LUXOR-RECONSTRUCT TEMPLE OF SENWOSRI I OF 1950 B.C.

---1939---

JA 29, 4-8-5

BUDAPEST-X-RAY REVEALS BIRD, SNAKE, CROCODILE EMBALMED WITH MUMMIES

MR 20, 1-1

CAIRO-GOVT. ANNOUNCES UNCOVERING OF TOMB BELIEVED TO BE KING PSUSENN-  
ESS

---1940---

F 25, 1-2-1

CAIRO-KING PSUSENNES, KING SOLOMON'S SUPPOSED FATHER-IN-LAW, TOMB TO  
BE OPENED

F 29, 4-2

MUMMY CASE OF PHARAOH PSUSENNES OPENED IN PRESENCE KING FAROUK

MR 3, 1-1-5

CAIRO-TOMB OF PSUSENNES REVEALS KING'S RANSOM IN GOLD, JEWELS

AP 18, 41-5

CAIRO-STUDY MUMMY OF PHARAOH AMENEMOTEH: DEAD 3,600 YRS

MY 17, 34-6

MUSEUM AUTHORITIES MOVE RELICS TO GREATER SAFETY

---1943---

S 1, 2-5 NITE

RICH RUINS FOUND OF TEMPLE OF SERAPIS

---1946---

F 19, 1-1

CAIRO-ARTISTIC TREASURES FOUND IN COFFIN WITH MUMMY OF GENERAL

MY 20, 23-2

2,000 B.C. TEMPLE FOUND IN EGYPT

JE 7, 2-2

ANCIENT EGYPTIAN BURIAL CHAMBER FOUND AT HELWAN

---1946---

D 30, 3-2

CAIRO-FIND 23 SLAIN TO SERVE DEAD QUEEN WHO LIVED BEFORE KING TUT

---1947---

MR 8, 14-8

FIND ANCIENT PYRAMID IN EGYPT WAS BUILT FOR QUEEN HETEP-HERES

MR 9, 1-12-5

CARRO-RUINS TEMPLE PHAROAH NECTANEBS, 300 & 400 B.C., FOUND -AP 11, 38-2  
GOLD FOUND IN TOMB DATING BACK 4,000 YRS

---1948---

JA 5, 1-2

MOSES? RED SEA LOCATED ELSEWHERE SAY EXPERTS-

---1949---

MR 30, 43-2

SAKKARA-OPEN TOMB OF 5 WHO LIVED CENTURES BEFORE CHRIST

---1950---

AP 5, 1-1 FINAL

WORKERS UNCOVER WELL-PRESERVED BODIES OF 4 MEN, 2 WOMEN BURIED AT LEAST 5,000 YRS.

AP 20, 35-4

CAIRO/ QUEEN'S COFFIN, 3,000 YRS. OLD FOUND

JE 15, 30-1 CITY

NEW FINDINGS REVEALED BY DR. JOS. L. SMITH OF BOSTON D 5, 34-6

CAIRO-NEW CITY OF DEAD DISCOVERED INCLUDING GRAVE OF GUARDIAN OF UNKNOWN PHAROAH

---1952---

MY 22, 12-8

NEW PYRAMID FOUND BELIEVED BUILT 2700 B.C.

-----1953-----

AP 9, 3-6

CAIRO-DR. GHONEIM, EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGIST, TELLS OF FINDING NEW PYRAMID AT SAKKARA

KE 14, ROTO 14

GRANDEUR IN DECAYING RUINS OF ANCIENT GREECE AND EGYPT DR. ROBERT T. HATT.



1954

## ARCHEOLOGY : EGYPT

- SAKKARA-DR. ZAKARIA GHONEIM, FINDS WOODEN COFFIN, & PYRAMID JA 2, 3-6 NITE  
 HEAD OF EGYPTIAN MUMMY KING AMENHOTEP II FOUND TO BE IN BOSTON WITH JA 27, 34-2  
 IT'S BODY IN THE LOUVRE IN PARIS, FRANCE JA 30, 3-5  
 FRANKFORT-NAUGHTY PIN-UPS FOUND IN OLD ROMAN CAMP F 21, 1-21-2 2  
 CAIRO-ABOVE DISCOVER A PYRAMID DATING BACK 5,000 YEARS AT SAKKARA; MY 31, 22-1  
 WORKING TO FIND ENTRANCE TO TOMB MY 29, 22-4 NITE  
 TOMB OF CHEOPS, BUILDER OF PYRAMID OF GIZA-EDIT. JE 1, 13-2  
 CAIRO-KAMAL ELMALLAKH, DISCOVERER OF PYRAMID OF GIZA HAS CLOSE SHAVE IN JE 7, 34-3  
 AUTO-TRUCK ACCIDENT; JE 11, 36-6  
 CAIRO-ARCHAEOLOGIST KAMAL MALLAKH ANNOUNCES FINDING OF ANCIENT TOMB JE 13, 1-5-6 3\*  
 WHICH MAY CONTAIN BODY OF PHARAOH CHEOPS JE 16, 28-2  
 CAIRO-EGPT DEM TES FINDER OF ANCIENT KING'S SOLAR SHIP JE 28, 13-3  
 RECENT FINDINGS IN EGYPT MAY REVEAL SECRETS OF 50 CENTURIES AGO-BARNES  
 CAIRO-PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER VISITS SITE WHERE A 5,000 YR OLD JE 16, 28-2  
 BOAT WAS DISCOVERED JE 28, 13-3  
 CAIRO-SCIENTIST FIND FIRST HIEROGLYPHIC INSCRIPTIONS AT SAKKARA PYRA  
 MID.  
 CAIRO-TOMB OF PYRAMID NEWLY FOUND PROVES TO BE EMPTY; HIGH HOPES OF  
 FINDING ANOTHER STILL DEEPER IN

-----1954-----

SAQQARA-NEW STEP PYRAMID DISCOVERED IN BURIAL GROUND BELIEVED TO BE THAT OF SEKEIM KHET, RULER OF 3RD DYNASTY

JE 29, 2-2

CAIRO-ARCHEOLOGIST QUESTIONED ON URSES ON EGYPTIAN TOMBS

JL 9, 38-7

BARNES

ARCHEOLOGIST FIND GHOST SHIP NR EGYPT'S PYRAMIDS  
DR WM C HAYES UNEARTHS 1600 BB INDEPENDENCE WAR-

JL 25, 1-24-7

S 3, 14-2

S 12, 8-17-3

SOLAR BOAT OF KING CHEOPS SETS OFF MORE DIGING AT ABOVE-MORIN

O 13, 4-4

PHILA-ADDITIONAL ARCHEOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN EGYPT EXPECTED

O 13, 2-6 LF

ADDITIONAL FINDINGS EXPECTED IN EGYPT

MKAMAL MALLAKH AND DR ZAKARIA GHONEIM TELL OF FINDING SOLAR SHIP-HAKA

O 20, 17-1

CAIRO-"SOLAR BOAT" OF CHEOPS, EGYPTIAN RULER WHOSE CRPTY WAS FOUND, IS FOUND NOT TO BE SEA WORTHY

D 5, 1-18-1 2\*

D 28, 14-5 1H

FURTHER DIGGING OF KING CHEOPS "SOLAR BOAT" UNCOVERED FIVE 18 FT. CED-  
AR OARS FOR HIS BOAT

-----1955-----

Ap 14, 38-7

MOUND BUILDERS ARE FORGOTTEN RACE IN MICH.-KIMBALL

Ap 18, 20-1

KAMAL EL MALLAKH, EGYPTIAN ARCHEOLOGIST & HIS FIND WHEN SMALL BOY NR  
PYRAMID-SULLIVAN

My 11, 55-1

LAKE MIRAMAR, RUINS OF MAYAN CITY FOUND HERE-PETERSON

- CAIRO-EGYPT'S PROBLEM OF PILING UP ART TREASURERS 0 5, 29-1  
 IMAGE IDENTIFIED AS PHAROAH'S HEAD ---1956--- 0 23, B-1-55  
 DAMASCUS, SYRIA-4 BRITISH WOMAN FIND RUINS OF 3,000 YR. OLD CITY NEAR SYRIAN BORDER WITH TURKEY JE 7, 54-3  
 ISRAELI ARCHEOLOGISTS UNCOVER KADESH-BARNEA FORTRESS IN SINAI PENINSULA D 9, D-21-8  
 -----1957----- MR 4, 17-4  
 CAIRO-DUTCH ARCHEOLOGIST DR. A. KLASSENS FINDS 50 TOMBS OF EGYPT'S FIRST DYNASTY IN ABU RAWASH AREA AP 15, 3-6  
 CAIRO-ANCIENT RUINS REPORTED RISING NEAR ALEXANDRIA JE 21, 3-6  
 CAIRO-EGYPTIANS JAIL AMER. ARCHEOLOGIST CHAS. MUSES, FOR TRYING TO SMUGGLE FOUR BAGS OF ANTIQUITIES OUT OF EGYPT  
 -----1958----- JA 2, 5-1  
 CAIRO-WORKERS DIGGING SCHOOL FOUNDATION UNCOVER TWO MUMFIED OSTRICH-SKELTONS BELIEVED TO DATE BACK TO 1350 B.C. F 13, 2-4 1H  
 CAIRO-ITALIAN ARCHEOLOGIST FIND 15 SMALL PYRAMIDS DATING BACK TO 35 CENTURIES NR TOWN OF WADI HALFA AP 30, 17-8  
 LUXOR-MUMMIES DATING BACK TO 21ST & 22ND DYNASTIES FOUND MY 6, 4-2  
 RABBI NELSON GLUECK OF WAYNE STATE UNIV., CALLS BIBLE GUIDEBOOK TO WAY TO FIND LOST CITIES-SALSINGER

-----1959----- My 16-3

CAIRO-DUTCH ARCHEOLOGIST FINDS 2 SOLAR BOATS AT ABOU RAWASH NORTH  
OF MENA HOUSE HOTEL JE 18, 37-5

200 CATCOMBS FOUND AT ABOU-ROWASH

JA 15, 21-5

CAIRO-EGYPT TO REVERT TO EQUALLY SHARING ALL ARCHEOLOGICAL FINDS IN  
NUBIAN AREA OF SOUTH EGYPT O 21, F-5-2

CAIRO-EGYPT OFFERS REMAINS OF 5 NUBIAN TEMPLES IN AREA TO BE FLOODED  
BY ASWAN DAM

D 4, C-9-1

HUGE DAM TO COVER EGYPTIAN TREASURES IN FEW YEARS-NORLE D 9, B-3-1

PARIS-UN ED. SCIENTIFIC 6 CULTURAL ORG. TO APPEAL FOR \$50,000,000 TO  
SAVE ANTIQUITIES FROM FLOODED BY ASWAN DAM

-----1960-----

JA 13, E-12-7

CAIRO CHAOS-CASE OF 2,300 MUMMY FOUND IN DUSTY BASEMENT HALL OF CAIRO  
MUSEUM F 5, B-14-1

CAIRO-INDIA & BELGIUM TO PLEA TO SAVE RUINS TO BE FLOODED BY ASWAN DAM

MR 17, B-12-1

WADI HALFA, SUDAN-BILL & NETTIE KESSLER ADAMS OF ARIZ. STUDIE RELICS  
ON SITE OF ASWAN DAM BEFORE AREA IS FLOODED

JE 19, A-13-1

CAIRO-TOMB OF 4TH EGYPTIAN DYNASTY YIELDS COFFIN OF CHILD

O 19, A-1-1

CAIRO-ABDEL ROUSSOL HUNTS WEALTH IN TOMB OF KING TUT D 21, C-13-6F1

FIN 3

ENTRANCE TO TOMB OF ALEX. GREAT FOUND

UAR OK'S ITALIAN PLAN TO JACK UP TEMPLE OF ABU SIMBIL FR. NILE WATERS  
 1ST OF THISS WEEK SERIES ON GOLD-KING TUT'S TREASURE-EMILY GENAUER  
 20 COUNTRIES UNITE TO PAY COST TO SAVE TEMPLES OF NUBIA  
 CAIRO-EGYPT READY TO RESCUE TEMPLES PERILED BY NEW ASWAN DAM-GAWHARY  
 CAIRO-SCHOOLGIRL PLAYING IN DITCH FINDS JAR HOLDING 288 GOLD COINS DATING BACK 10 CENTURIES  
 CAIRO-PROF. WALTER EMEGY SAYS RECENT DISCOVERY OF AN ANCIENT CITY NEAR BUHEN ON UPPER NILE INDICATES EGYPTIANS WERE IN REGION ABOUT 2,600 BC RATHER THAN 2000 B.C.  
 US, RUSSIA FIGHT COSTLY PLAN TO SAVE NILE TEMPLE  
 OBELISK THAT STANDS IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE WAS MADE TO HONOR ROMAN PERFECT C. C. CORNELIUS GALLUS  
 PARIS-UNESCO STARTED FUND-RAISING DRIVE FOR \$23 MILLION TO SAVE 2-3,000 YR OLD EGYPT ABU SIMBEL MONUMENTS FROM ASWAN DAM FLOODS

JE 21, C-4-1

O 22, 6-6-2

N 15, E-5-7

---1962---

JA 2, A-18-1

JA 9, A-14-6

F 6, A-2-7

N 25, C-21-2

---1963---

JA 2, A-20-2

MR 22, A-8-1

---1963---

AP 11, A-10-3

CAIRO-UNIV OF CHICAGO ARCHEOLOGISTS DISCOVERED 2 UNDISTURBED TOMBS DATING BACK 3,500 YRS

D 2, C-8-1 FIN3

ABU SIMBEL-ENGINEERS RUSH TO TAKE APART THE FAMED 3,000 YR OLD TEMPLES & REASSEMBLE THEM ON TOP OF THE CLIFF-ARE NOW THREATENED BY RISING WATERS OF ASWAN-MOSBY

D 15, Roto 6

3 U OF M PHOTO-RESEARCH TEAM COMPLETED 3 MONTH RESEARCH OF RELIGIOUS ART AT GREEK ORTHODOX MONASTERY OF ST. CATHERINE ON SINAI PENINSULA-LYCETT

---1964---

AP 26, D-13-1

ALEXANDRIA-SEMI LAMA FINDS GOLDEN MUMMY IN WESTERN DESERT-PISOR

JE 17, C-13-2

CAIRO-ARCHEOLOGIST DUANE BURNER OF MICH FOR LAST 7 MONTHS WORKING IN NUBIAN DESERT TO COMPLETE EXCAVATIONS BEFORE WATERS RISE BEHIND THEM-PISOR

---1965---

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---1966---

JA 5, A-13-7

CAIRO-COFFIN OF EGYPTIAN KING CHEPREN FOUND TO BE EMPTY

---1967---

F 24, A-9-2

BERKELEY, CALIF-UNIV. CALIF. SENDING COSMIC RAY DETECTION EQUIPMENT TO GREAT PYRAMID OF CHEOPS AT GIZA FOR SCIENTISTS OF U.S. & UAR TO SEARCH TOMBS OF PHAROS ENGINEERS SEEK TO SAVE EGYPTIAN TEMPLES

MY 24, A-15-2

---1969---

MR 3, D-7-4

WM H PECK TO DIG IN EGYPT, IS DET INST. OF ARTS CURATOR

ARCHEOLOGY: EGYPT

1971

JA 14, A-4-1

ANN ARBOR--UNIVER OF MICH SCIENTIFIC TEAM USING X-RAY DEVIC  
IN CAIRO DISCOVERED PRICELESS JEWELRY & ARTIFACTS WITH  
MUMMIES OF ANCIENT EGYPTIAN ROYAETY

D 23, D-9-1 RACE

GROUP OF SCIENTISTS AT UNIVER OF MICH AGOG OVER X-RAY  
PHOTOS WHICH SHOW EPIPHYSEAK ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~  
OPENINGS OF LONG BONES OF LEGS OF EGYPTIAN MUMMY HAD NOT  
CLOSED --CHANGES IDENTITY OF MUMMY

---1972---

MY17, C-10-1

PHILADELPHIA--EGYPTOLOGIST OPENED THE STOMACH OF A 3,000  
YERR OLD MUMMY FIND PIECE OF PAPER DATED WEDNESDAY APRIL  
15, 1903

JL 13, E-7-3 D

PHILAE ISLAND, EGYPT--TEMPLES OF PHILAE BEING MOVED TO RESCUE THEM FROM  
WATERS OF NILE RIVER--MINICLIER

JL20, F-3-4 D

CAIRO--AMERICAN EXPIDITON FROM BOSTON MUSEUM OF KFINE ARTS  
HAS BEGUN EXCAVATION OF THE TOMBS OF FOUR HIGH PRIESTS FROM  
EGYPT'S FIFTH DYNASTY

--1974--

MY 2, B-10-1

STANFORD SCIENTISTS USING RADAR SYSTEM IN TRY TO FIND HIDDEN TOMB OF KING CHEPHREN IN GIZA PYRAMID JL 8, A-9-1 RACE  
CAIRO-AUTHORITIES POST MORE GUARDS TO COMBAT LOOTING RING

--1976--

O 14, E-1-1

ANN ARBOR-U-M TEAM OF SCIENTISTS PUTS MUMMIE IN HER PLACE AS BEING THAT OF, IY, IMPORTANT QUEEN OF ANCIENT EGYPT

-1977-

JL 25, A-1-1

KING TUT SHOW DRAWS CROWDS-DOWDY

-1978-

F 13, B-5-1 1DOT

ANN ARBOR-DR JAMES HARRIS HOPES TO PROVE AMENHOTEP IV DIDNT FATHER KING TUT

JE 7, B-6-3

D.C.-MUMMY IDENTIFIED AS GRANDMOTHER OF KING TUT.

JL 16, C-18-1 wD

WILLIAM PECK JOINS EXPEDITION TO TEMPLE OF KARNAK=

MCDONALD

N 14, C-8-1

CAIRO-MONKS BELIEVE THEY HAVE UNEARTHED COFFIN WITH BODY OF PROPHET ELISHA.



1979

ARCHEOLOGY : EGYPT

MR 11, A-12-2

MIDDLETOWN, CONN-4 LINEN SCROLLS REMOVED FROM PELVIC AREA OF  
3,000 YR-OLD MUMMY.

N 22, M-7-1

NY-OLDEST STONE TOMB IN EGYPT EXCAVATED

-1980-

O 31, A-1-1

DIA TO KEEP MUMMIES ON DISPLAY DESPITE EGYPTIAN PLEA-ENG

-1981-

NxMx N 26, M-8-1 N

POLLUTION TAKES TOLL ON SPHINX

-1983-

N 24, L-10-1

CAIRO-ARCHEOLOGISTS NOW PROBE WITH SOPHISTICATED EQUIPMENT

-1984-

N 9, A-4-1

CAIRO-1400YR OLD COPTIC PSALMS COPY FOUND

NxM D 4, B-6-3E

CAIRO-NEW LAW GUTS SMUGGLING OF ANTIQUITIES FROM EGYPT

-1985-

D 10, A-12-2St

Memphis-Tenn. city mayor Dick Hackett wants U.S. to restore statue of Ramses II in Egypt

-1986-

My 18, A-9-1

Cairo-Several hidden chambers found inside Pyramid of Pharaoh Cheops

S 6, A-10-3

French drilling into Cheops pyramid

-1987-

D 15, A 4-1 NoD0t

Cairo-'ancient' air ordinary

--1988--

Ap 21 A-1-1

Cairo-2 previously unknown 40-ft pyramids dating back more than 4,000 yrs. found buried in desert sands of Egypt

Giza Plateau-Sewage may be reason Sphinx is crumbling

Je 10, A-9-5  
N25, A-13-1 1dot

Valley of Kings-bacteria eating tomb of King Tut

Ap 5 A-3-1

15 additional statues of ancient royalty & gods uncovered  
inside Luxor Temple

S 14 C-1-2

He's no Indiana Jones but DIA curator William Peck digs  
Egypt.--McCann

S 14 C-1-5

Cairo-Archaeological prizes still lie in sands of Egypt.

S 20 A 4-1

CAIRO, Egypt - \$100 million in gold coins recovered. Found  
by 7 workers who kept it. One was caught trying to sell his  
share.

—1991—

Je 6, A-1-1

Nazlett-Egyptologists find ancient ruins at foot of Sphinx, would now tell  
story of common man in Egypt

D 15, A-4-1

Cairo-Ancient statues uncovered

D 22, A-3-1

Cairo-a dozen 5000 yr old boats found

---1992---

Ja 6, B-6-6

Giza Plateau-Excavators find small 8-inch statue, in simple tomb in midst of cemetery for craftsmen My 22, B-4-4 E

Giza Plateau, Egypt-Restorers redone nails & removed unsightly concrete flab, but mystified by missing tail-S 25 B 3-2N

Bastiaam Van Elderen, theological archeologist, to speak at St. Mark's Coptic Ch. 10/4 on findings in Egypt-Ourlian

-1993-

My 31 A 4-1

Tiza Plateau, Egypt-Zahi Hawass in charge of ancient cemetery; it yields information about life/times of pyramid workers

-1994-

J1 13 A -4-3

Sakkara, Egypt-Tomb of woman who held special place in pharaoh's court found in spring; nicknamed "Teet"

-1995-

Ja 31 A 5-2 3 dotMO

Cairo, Egypt-Archeologists have found long-sought tomb of Alexander the Great

My 16 A 5-1

Tomb of 50 sons of Ramses II found in Valley of Kings

O 02 A 7-5 2 dot

Cairo-Hundreds of ancient Egyptian, Greek, Hellenic statues to be recovered from Medit. Sea

-1996-

D 9 A-5-5 nodot

Cairo-Discovered burial site 50 ft. below Egypt's Nile delta in the town of Quesnah. -1997-

J1 01 A 5-5 nodot

Cairo-American-led gang failed in attempt to smuggle 3,000 yr. old antiquities to Switzerland

-1998-

Mr 08 A-5-1

CAIRO, Egypt-Archeologists have found a nearly 4,500-yr-old Pharaonic tomb w/mummies of regional governor & family

Ap 02 A-6-1

NEW YORK-Find of complex slabs/stones in Sahara Desert may be oldest known monuments with astronomical considerations

-1999-

Mr 4 A-5-1

Cairo, Egypt- Fox TV cameras followed archeologist Zahi  
Hawass through 2 tombs; found mummy, skeletons and pottery

ARCHAEOLOGY : EPHEBUS

1928

Mr 18, 5-22-5 1#

Tomb of "Seven Sleepers" said to have  
been found in above, Asia Minor

Form 1656

MR 22,2-3-1

WILL WAR IN ETHIOPIA UNCOVER OPHIR, WHERE SOLOMON GOT GOLD-SHOENFIELD

BONES OF

--1974--

F 6, A-2-4

FRAGMENTS OF 3-FT. TALL HUMAN ANCESTOR WHO WALKED ETHIOPIAN  
PLAIN 3 MILL. YRS. AGO DISPLAYED BY DISCOVERED DR. D. CARL  
JOHANSON OF CASE WESTERN RESERVE U. IN CLEVELAND O 27, A-6-1  
NAIROBI, KENYA-RICHARD E. LEAKEY, E. AFRICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST  
FINDS NEWEST FOSSILS ADD WEIGHT TO OLDEST MAN THEORIES

-1982-

JE 111 A-1-5

BERKELEY-UOFC TEAM FINDS 4 MILLION YR OLD APE-MAN SKULL

N 16, A-1-2

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-GEOLOGIST JON KALB SEEKS TO DO RESEARCH IN RE-  
MOTE VALLEY TO GET INFO ON HUMAN EVOLUTION. THWARTED-MILLER



ARCHAEOLOGY : FADDEYEV ISLAND

1941

F 23, 1-14-8 2\*

Form 1656  
OLD COINS FOUND MAY PROVE ISLANDS WERE KNOWN TO TRAVELERS

ARCHEOLOGY: FINLAND

1972

DR. AARNI ERAE-ESKO DISCOVERS ARCTIC STONE AGE VILLAGE IN  
NORTHERNMOST FINLAND

N5, A-24-1 1DOT

Form 1656

O 18, 26-1

HARVARD UNIV. BUYS RICH DEPOSIT FOSSILS

---1942---

F 14, 17-5

SCIENTISTS CONSTRUCT PICTURE OF PRE-HISTORIC FLORIDA AFTER 4 YRS. STUDY

--1973--

S 16, A-16-2

MARIANNA, FLA.-ARCHEOLOGISTS UNCOVER INDIAN TEMPLES HERE  
BELIEVED TO BE 500 YRS. OLD & FIND 2 WELL-PRESERVED SKELE-  
TONS

O 25, C-28-1

TALLAHASSEE-ARCHEOLOGISTS DISCOVER FLA. 10,000 YRS AGO MAY  
HAVE HAD SABRETOOTH, SNOW & EARLY MAN

-1977-

JL 24, A-12-5

DC-SARASOTA SINKHOLE YIELDS HUMAN BONES, BOOMERANG

-1984-

D 15, A-13-1

TITUSVILLE-2 7,000-YR-OLD HUMAN BRAINS UNEARTHED. SKULLS  
PROTECTED IN OXYGEN-FREE ENVIRONMENT OF MINERAL WATER.

-1986-

Ja 18, C-18-1

Miami-Dig south of Miami uncovers well-preserved site of  
life 10,000 yrs ago.

N 11, 28-5 1 home

Authorities disagree over authenticity of remains found in S. France by Emil Fradin, peasant lad Russell Barnes

D 27, 16-2

Glozelian controversy flames anew in France over Glozel's "modern antiques"

Ja 1, 5-10-1

Rene Dussaud and associates wins Battle of Glozel in row over ancient relics Kelsey

Mr 25, 1-3-2 #

Old Roman wall, Paris, to be resurrected

My 5, 2-2

Scientists continue controversy over authenticity of supposed prehistoric finds at Glozel; Barnes

# ARCHEOLOGY : FRANCE

1928

Form 1656 The Detroit News D 2,1-18-5\*  
 Charleville-Marble weapons found,aid stone age  
 theory D 24--7-4

Scientist offers medallion in support of old  
 Atlantis legend

1929.

Je 2, 1-11-1 2#

Dr.Bayle completes Glozel examination

1932

My 1, 4-13-2

Cluny-Kenneth Conant party resumed digging

---1935---

My 5,1-2-4

BARRACKS AT METZ FRANCE YIELD RELIGIOUS  
 ROMAN ART RECOVERED FROM VILLA IN FRANCE

My 26,1-11-5 Mich

Ad 38,1-5-5 3\*

CEMETERIES OF ANCIENT TRIBE OF GIANTS UNCOVERED NR GAP, FRANCE

---1936---

JA 5,1-2-1 MICH

ST GAUDENS, FRANCE-CAVEMAN STATUE OF BEAR FOUND

JA 12,1-4-8 2\*

JEWELS FOUND IN ROMAN TEMPLE ---1937---

O 17,5-21-4

RELICS OF ROMAN CULTURE UNCOVERED IN SOUTH FRANCE

---1938---

N 7, 5-1

MISS AURIGNACIAN OF 30,000 YRS AGO SEEN AT CHI. FIELD MUSEUM

---1940---

S 27, 4-7

VICHY-3 FRENCH CHILDREN FIND PREHISTORIC FRESCOES

---1949---

MR 14, 17-4

DR H L NOVIUS, JR., HARVARD, DISCOVERS PEBBLE, 20,000 YRS OLD-

---1952---

AG 31, 1-3-8

FOIX - PROF. FINDS 100,000 YR. OLD HUMAN SKULL

---1954---

JA 15, 4-5

HARVARD UNIV. GROUP FINDS LARGEST & RICHEST CAMP SITES OF PREHISTORIC MAN EVER FOUND IN EUROPE ON FARM WEST OF BORDEAUX

D 13, 38-1

NIMES-MORE THAN 100 PIECES OF ANCIENT POTTERY IS CAST UP ON GRAU DU-ROIL BEACH BY RECENT STORMS

---1956---

JL 22, 1-24-1

POITERS, FRANCE-HISTORIANS DISCOVER CAVE WITH PREHISTORIC PAINTINGS

JL 31, 34-1

SCIENTISTS IN DIZZY TIZZY AS CAVE ART GETS YOUNGER- O 16, 44-5

ALB-UNDERGROUND SHELTER BELIEVED TO BE ANCIENT TEMPLE OF MITHRAS

---1957---

MR 20, 56-1

TOULOUSE-PRESERVED MARBLE ROMAN BATH FOUND ON FARM BY BOY



LYONS-ROMAN AMPHITHEATER REPORTED FOUND UNDER GROUND HERE  
 -----1958----- Mr 27, 56-1 Ag 24, A-14-1

ERIGUEX-AMER.ABOVE FIND 2 INCH LIMESTONE STATUETTE OF YOUNG WOMAN THAT  
 DATES BACK 20,000 YRS

-----1959----- Mr 20, 32-8  
 RENNES-800 BRONZE WAR AXES UNEARTHED BY 2 MEN PLOWING FIELD NR HERE

Mr 25, 51-6  
 RENNES-CACHE OF 800 BRONZE AXES FOUND BY TWO FARMERS PLOWING FIELDS  
 IN BRITTANY

-----1962----- Je 3, A-16-3  
 QUIMPER-SCIENTISTS EXCAVATE VILLAGE COVERED BY SEA 2,500 YRS BEFORE  
 BIRTH OF CHRIST

--1971-- O 13, A-8-1  
 FRENCH PALEONTOLOGISTS DISCOVERED 200,000 YR OLD SKULL  
 IN CASE IN PYRENEES

---1972---- D2, A-12-5

Ny---135,000 yr old bone, part of an ox rib found in

France --1974-- F 8, A-6-4

CHATEAUNEUF LEROUGE-SCIENTISTS FIND POSSIBLE DINOSAUR EGGS,  
 15LBS.EACH& 7-9IN. IN LENGTH

---1991---

O 14, E-1-1

Canoes were found with remains of ancient home in central Paris, proving land settled thousands of years before Jesus Christ

-1995-

Ja 19 A 5-2

Cave with Stone Age paintings of animals, untouched for 20,000 yrs discovered in S. France

My 3 A 5-5 1Dot

Iron Age burial site discovered in France

1999

Je 11 A 3-1

Paris French archeologists discover oldest human footprints; 25,000-27,000 years old

Form 1656

AP 19,1-13-3-1\*

INDIAN BONES FOUND ON ISLAND OF ST. SIMONS

---1938---

SAVANNAH-WPA ARCHEOLOGISTS SEEK TRACES OF WHITE CUPANCY OF GEORGIA COAST

JA 10, 25-5

JA 30, 1-1-7

ATLANTA-MESSAGE ON CRDE STONE BELIVED TO HOLD SECRED OF FATE OF VIRGINIA DARE

O 24, 10-5

SMITHSONIAN INST. REPORTS RELIES OF STONE AGE FOUND NR MACON, GA.

ARCHAEOLOGY -

GEORGIAN REPUBLIC

1934

ELABORATE TOMB FOUND

Form 1656

D 27,18-5 CITY

0 2, 1-16-6 2#

**Relics of early civilization found in Berlin excavations**

-----1955-----

Je 1, 6-1

HEIDELBERG-FIRST SKELETON OF A HORSE TO BE FOUND IN A 2,000 YR OLD ROMAN GRAVE IS FOUND NR THIS CITY

-----1956-----

Je 6, 28-2

HAMBURG-DR. ALFRED RUST SAYS HE HAS FOUND OLDEST TRACES OF MAN IN GRAVEL PIT IN RED EAST GERMANY

---1959--- Ap 27, 30-5

COLOGNE-ABOVE FIND OLD FRANKISH WOMEN'S TOMB BENEATH COLOGNE CATHEDRAL

S 23, F-4-1

BERLIN-100 URN GRAVES FOUND IN GERMANY

-----1960-----

0 7, A-11-4

MUNICH, GERMANY-COUNTRY CHURCH CONTAINS MOST BEAUTIFUL NINTH CENTURY FRESCOES EVER FOUND IN GERMANY

Ja 25, 2---5

Excavations show largest Roman building yet uncovered in Britain, at site of village of Uniconium, Shropshire

My 6, 56-2

Hugh Gordon finds relics paleolithic, neolithic, Roman, Saxon, middle ages in heart of London

Ag 23, 2-8 1home

Trees failing to grow form Owen Adams reveal Roman village with treasures 2,000 years old under land at Portsmouth, Eng.

F 15, 1-4

Skeleton 3 eyed monster found, Harbury, Eng.;

Je 8, 57-4

Church underground found by Rev. E. P. Gough.

Rosamond's spring re-discovered on Marlborough Estates

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 27, 2-1

Old Roman curse dug up in London

Ap 16, 4-1

Edit: Airplanes are proving useful for study of

-----1930-----

Je 24, 20-5

Age of marble head found by excavators in London is puzzle to experts as are many other things found here-Millgate

Jl 6, 6-7-1

Ancient shrines found in wood along the River Wye, Glos.

D 28, 4-7-5

St. Albans, England, reveals ruins of old Roman city in excavation-Rev. K. E. Morris



**ARCHAEOLOGY - GREAT BRITAIN**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 16, 2-5

**Norman Chapel at Kenilworth Castle unearthed** N 3, 4-2

**OLF FLINT MINE UNCOVERED AT IIVINGHOE BEACON, ENGLAND** D 19, 4-2

**TRAGEDY OF 400 BC REVEALED BY CAVE IN LIMESTONE QUARRY AT BISHOP MIDDLEHAM, DURHAM** ---1933---

**100,000 YR OLD SKULL FOUND IN BED OF RIVER ARUN AT HORSHAM, ENG** JE 12, 4-3 MAIL

**OLD GRANARIES FOUND IN KENT** JL 19, 2-4 CITY

**ANCIENT MINES REVEAL OLD BRITON HAD SOME EXPERT ENGINEERS** AG 1, 17-6 CITY

---1935---

**STONE SHEEP HEADS FOUND IN ENGLAND** MR 17, 1-13-4 2\*

**RUNIC TABLETS FOUND ON COLCHESTER FARM IN TEMPLE OF 1ST CENTURY** N 14, 4-8-WSC

---1936---

**OLD ROMAN TOWER DUG UP IN LONDON** F 2, 1-12-3-1\*

**GOthic CHIMNEYPIECE FOUND ON FARM NR KENTISBURY** MR 8, 1-4-8-2\*

**WOODEN EDITION OF STONEHENGE, FAOUS ROMAN RUINS IN ENG. REPORTED FOUND FROM AIR** MY 1, 45-5

**CASTLE DORE TO BE EXCAVATED** JE 14, 2-5-3

**FIND EVIDENCE OF FIRE IN 1200 B.C. LESBOS ISLAND.** AG 31, 22-8

VERULAMIUM THEATER AGAIN OPEN AFTER 2000 YEARS ON SITE OF ST. ALBANS, ENGLAND  
 ---1936--- N 23, 22-2 CITY  
 ---1938--- AP 17, 1-8-7-2\*  
 BONE FOUND IN A DERBYSHIRE CAVE BELIEVED USED 20,000 YRS AGO  
 0 30, 1-4-1-1\*  
 SYONE AGE VILLA FOUND AT RIMYO ---1943--- MR 23, 40-8  
 NATION GIVEN NEOLITHIC MONUMENTS IN WILSHIRE COUNTY  
 ---1944--- AP 8, 2-1 NITE  
 ENGLISH GARDEN YIELDS GRAVE 3,500 YEARS OLD  
 ---1945--- JL 8, 1-7-4  
 EXCAVATORS FIND ANCIENT POTTERY & TOOLS IN BOMB CRATERS IN KING'S HEAD  
 ---1946--- JA 5, 5-1  
 ROMAN RELICS FOUND IN CANTERBURY BLITZED AREA  
 ---1947--- MY 6, 20-8  
 BRITISH HUNT HINTS EVIDENCE DOVER WAS ROMAN SETTLEMENT OF LUBRA  
 ---1949--- D 12, 35-5  
 SANDRIGHAM WORKMEN DIG UP REMAINS OF ROMAN DWELLING 1600 YRS. OLD ON  
 KING'S NORFOLK ESTATE D 14, 49-4  
 2 ROMAN BUILT ROADS UNEARTHED IN BRITAIN-  
 ---1953--- N 22, 1-16-4  
 BRITISH MUSEUM SAYS PILTDOWN JAW FOUND 40 YRS. AGO FAKED IS JAW OF COMM-  
 ON APE MY 19, 50-1  
 LONDON-A STONE STATUE OF CHIRST FR. 16TH CENTURY, FOUND BENEATH CHAPEL  
 DESTROYED IN WORLD WAR II IN ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL

S 22, 1-5

LONDON-POWER SHOVEL DIGGING FOR NEW OFFICE BUILDING, FINDS RUINS OF ROMAN TEMPLE TO MITHRAS, GOD OF LIGHT

O 2, 2-5 1H

PAGAN TEMPLE IN HEART OF LONDON TO BE PRESERVED, BUT MOVED

N 16, 18-4

DISCOVERY OF PAGAN TEMPLE, DEDICATED TO MITHRAS, GOD OF LIGHT, FOUND IN LONDON'S CONGESTED FINANCIAL DISTRICT-BARNES

S 22, 11-7

---1955---

LONDON- SCIENTISTS FIND TEMPLE OF DIANA HERE

---1956---

JL 22, 1-24-4

LONDON-PART OF ROMAN FORT DATING BACK 2,000 YRS FOUND HERE

---1957---

JL 13, 3-4

OLD GRAVE FOUND UNDER BRITISH GARAGES

---1959---

N 2, A-12-5

BIGLEY, ENG.-FIND URN BELIEVED DATED FR. 1400 BC AT HARDEN MOOR

---1960--- N 10, A-3-5

LEICESTER, ENG./STUDENTS WHO BEGAN DIGGING TRENCHES NEAR AN ART COLLEGE HERE AS STUNT TO PUBLICIZE THEIR ANNUAL BALL BECAME ABOVE; FIND

OLD WALL, BONES & PIECES OF POTTERY ---1963--- JA 16, C-5-5

LONDON-EARLY TUDOR COBBLER'S SHOP ON DOWNING STREET UNCOVERED BY MICHAEL GREEN & HIS EXCAVATION CREW

---1965--- MR 12, A-15-7  
LONDON-DISPUTE OVER 400-YR-OLD REMAINS OF LADY ANNE MOWBRAY REACHED  
HOUSE OF LORDS MARCH 11 ---1966--- MR 6, B-7-6  
YORK-OVER 500 ROMAN COINS DATED BACK TO 350 A.D. WERE FOUND DURING  
EXCAVATION WORK FOR NEW UNIV. BLDG.

JL 29, A-3-3  
YEOVIL-SIGHT OF KING ARTHURS CAMELOT SOUGHT BY ARCHEOLOGISTS-MAY BE  
AT PRESENT CADBURY CASTLE ---1967--- AP 24, A-7-2

LONDON-PETER MERSDEN OF GUILDHALL MUSEUM SAID UNCOVERED  
IN THAMES RIVER 4 YRS AGO AN ANCIENT ROMAN-BRITISH SAILING  
BARGE THAT IS OLDEST SAILING SHIP IN NORTHEAST EUROPE

S 14, A-3-6FI N1  
LONDON-PROF. RICHARD ATKINSON & TEAM TO BORE INTO 130FT HIGH  
MAN-MADE HILL AT SILBURY WHERE LEGEND SAYS LIFE-SIZE HORSE  
OF SOLID GOLD IS BURIED D 22, D-12-1D

LONDON-HUNT ON TO DETERMINE IF KING ARTHUR WAS REAL OR NOT  
-1983- N 13, A-9-1

YORK-1000YR OLD SOCK TO GET \$1200 WASHING

N 14, D-8-1N  
LONDON-SCIENTISTS PONDER 2500YR OLD MURDER VICTIM

-1985-

JA 17, E-1-1

REMAINS OF ROMAN CIVIC HALL UNCOVERED IN LONDON

My 15, A-1-5

London-scientists try to clone 2500yr old genes

Je 29, A-8-4

London-bronze age lodge located near Peterborough

Jl 14, G-3-1

Hungerford-last change for public to visit Roman ruins,

new owner to use estate for home N 27, A-3-1

London-Flesh-eating species of dinosaur, Baryonyx Walkeri,  
discovered. Had teeth like steak knives.

-1991- F 12 A 4-2 NoDot

British archeologist discovered a treasure of gold and silver items dating back to the Iron Age 2,000 yrs ago

# ARCHAEOLOGY : GREECE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 4, 41-1

Prof.C.W.Blegen finds bronze panel showing Gk.  
life

O 23, 1-3-4 1#

U.S.excavations opposed by Greeks  
1928.

Ja 29, 12-9-6

Isle of Lesbos to be excavated

Mr 4, 5-20-4 3#

Zeus temple sought

N 30, 32-1

Valuable pottery found, including relics similar  
to Diogenes' tub

—1955—

Mr 27, 4-12-5

EMIL KUNZE UNCOVERS MODELS PHIDIAS USED IN MAKING STATUE OF ZEUS AT  
OLYMPIA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 5, 10-4

3 millions to be spent on excavating the Agora, Athens,  
under direction Prof. T. Leslie Shear, Princeton

1930.

Ag 7, 2-3 Afr.

The Amazons were experts with lariat, scientists find

----1934----

JE 3, 1-17-4-2\*

DR. DAVID M. ROBINSON CITES DOWNFALL OF OLYNTHUS

----1935----

MR 24, 1-14-7

CEMETERY FOUND NR ACROPOLIS

S 12, 10-7

SWEDES DISCOVER ROYAL GRECIAN TOMB NR MYCENAE

----1936----

AP 3, 27-3 CITY

FRAGMENTS OF POTTERY DUG UP BY LINCOLN McVEAGH

MY 27, 4-8

\$100,000 A YEAR IS SPENT UNEARTHING OLD MARKET PLACE IN ATHENS

AG 3, 28-7-NITE

BASE OF EMPEROR HADRIAN'S STATUE FOUND IN THE AGORA

AG 13, 43-2 CITY

HAMBURG SCIENTISTS LEARN HOW GREEKS COMMUNICATED WITH GODS

---1936--- O 11, 1-17-5  
 ANCIENT POTTERY FOUND IN GREECE BY LINCOLN MACVEAGH - N 15, 7-15-5  
 ANCIENT CLASSIC RUINS SOUGHT IN ATHENS  
 ---1937--- JA 10, 1-4-3-MICH  
 ARCHEOLOGISTS PROVE HOMER WAS RIGHT IN STORY OF THE FALL OF TROY  
 ---1938--- S 25, 4-14-3  
 BERGAMA SPA, WONDER OF ANCIENTS-M. FREDERICK  
 ---1939--- MY 8, 2-1  
 RICH TREASURE FOUND AT DELPHI BY FRENCH ARCHEOLOGISTS  
 ---1947--- D 19, 28-1  
 ROSTRUM USED BY PAUL IN DEFENDING CHRISTIANITY FOUND  
 ---1951--- D 30, 4-6-5 3\*  
 HOMER A. THOMPSON FINDS TOMBS OF ANCIENT CULTURE IN ATHENIAN RUINS  
 ---1953--- JE 14, ROTO 14  
 ANCIENT GRANDEUR IN DECAYING RUINS PICTURES BY DR. ROBERT T. HATT.  
 ---1954--- JL 4, 1-8-1 2\*  
 EMPORIO, GREECE-ARCHEOLOGIST IN AQUALUNGS DISCOVER WORLD'S OLDEST  
 SHIPWRECK HERE  
 ---1956--- O 28, A-5-2 1\*  
 OSCAR BRONEER, GREEK, FINDS BROKEN PIECES OF MARBLE WATER BASIN DATING  
 FR 7TH CENT B.C.  
 ---1957--- J D 8, 5-15-1 3\*  
 FINE CRETAN RELICS 4,000 YEARS OLD  
 D 20, 27-7  
 DR. C.W. BLEGEN REVEALS FIND OF "BEEHIVE" TOMB OF KING NELEUS  
 ---1958--- JE 9, 6-1  
 ATHENS-OSCAR BRONEER, BEGINS EXCAVATIONS AT ISTHRIA TO HUNT JUSTINIAN'S  
 WALL



ARGOS—WORKMEN DIG UP TWO PREHISTORIC TOMBS IN COURTYARD OF ARGOS MUSEUM D 18, 56-6  
 -----1959----- AG 26, A-13-1

ATHENS—PRES. IKE MARKS 100 YEARS OF ARCHEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS AT AGORA COMMERCIAL & CIVIC CENTER OF ANCIENT ATHENS

NYC—3,000 YEAR OLD PALACE OF GREEK KING NESTOR IS FOUND O 28, C-3-2

PIRAEUS—7 FT. HIGH BRONZE STATUE OF MAN FOUND IN DIGGING O 28, C-11-1  
 -----1960----- R 3, B-2-1

SPYRIDON MARINATOR TELLS AUDIENCE AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS OF ANCIENT GREECE Ap 19, R-2-5

RELIGIOUS SHRINE TO GODDESS OF DEMETER AT ELEUSIS, GREECE IS RESTORED— HENRY MY 1, A-10-5

CAIRO—NICOLAS PAPPAS, SEEKS OK TO HUNT FOR TOMB OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT -----1961----- AG 9, C-3-4

ATHENS—ILLINOIS RESTAURANT MAN, MATHOM KYRITISI BELIEVES HE HAS FOUND ARM OF VENUS -----1962----- MY 24, C-9-4

ATHENS—25 GRAVES BELIEVED TO BE THOSE OF ATHLETES, FOUND IN CENTER OF ATHENS

-----1971-----

My5, B-4-2

THEBES, GREECE-HUGE MYCENEAN TOMB DECORATED WITH COLORED  
MURALS DISCOVERED IN CITY OF THE LEGENDARY KING OEDIPUS  
BY THEODORE SYPROPOULOS

-----1972-----

AP 27, C-6-1B

DO GREEK RUINS HOLD THE KEY TO ATLANTIS MYSTERY

-----1974-----

MY 12, A-11-3

ATHENS-PREHISTORIC RUINS OF NEOXNLITHIC ERA UNEARTHED IN  
KASTRIMTS. ON ISLAND OF THASOS

D 27, A-4-5

ATHENS-CRACK APPEARED IN MARBLE GATEWAY TO ACROPOLIS

-----1977-----JE3, D--1-1

PROF. RUTH TODD, DISCUSSES GREEK CULTURE.

N 25, C-7-2

SALONICA-REMAINS OF PHILIP II OF MACEDONIA FOUND

--1985--

J1 4, B-7-2

AKROTIRI, Greece-Ruins hint of Atlantic in small island of  
Thera.

-1987-

F 24, A-8-3W

Athens-2,500 yr-old marble sculpture unearthed during exca-  
vations at Nemea.

ARCHEOLOGY : GREENLAND

1961

0 4, B-8-1

COPENHAGEN-DR. JORGEN MELDGAARD REPORTS RUINS OF 1ST CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
WESTERN HEMISPHER & BURIAL GROUNDS OF LEIF ERICSSON

F 29, 1-22-2 1#

Huge sen dial found in excavations in ancie  
Mayan city of Uaxactun, near Peten, Guatemala; Car-  
negie Foundation expedition

~~1938~~ 1957 My 26, B-6-1

PHILA-2 RELICS OF LOST MAYAN CIVILIZATION DUG OUT OF ABOVE JUNGLE BY  
UNIV. OF PA. EXPEDITION

~~1958~~ N 30, D-12-6

ABOVE FINDING BURIED TREASURER UNDER WATERS OF LAKE AMATITLAN

~~1984~~ My 24, D-1-1

NEW MAYAN TOMB FOUND.

JE 7, E-1-1

TOMB OF MAYAN BOBLEMAN DATING TO 450 A.D. UNEARTHED-TESSLER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 20, E-1-1

Skeleton wearing jeweled headpiece & Mayan royalty unearthed  
in pyramid by Arthur Demarest

ARCHEOLOGY:

HAWAII

1936

Form 1656

AG 23,1-2-3-MICH

SEARCH ON FOR TPMB OF THE GREAT HAWAIIAN CONQUEROR KAMEHAMEHA I, NR  
HILO

---1972---

AP 12,C-11-1

HONOLULU---DR ALAN ZIEGLER OPENING "TIME CAPSULE" OF LAST 200  
200,000 YRS ON WINDSWEPT BEACH---CARMICHAEL

---1974---

D 19, D-10-2

BONES OF RARE IBIS FOUND IN VOLCANO CRATER ON MAUI

ARCHAEOLOGY : HOLLAND

1956

UL15,1-24-8

ASSEN-PRIMITIVE CANOE DUG OUT OF PEAT BOG

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 3, 18-1

Ancient civilization found in Mayan ruins

-1936-

S 9,2-2-BLST

MAYA TEMPLE FOUND IN TRAVESIA CORTES DISTRICT

-1987-

Ap 10 A-8-3 W

DC-Artifacts include jade and shell that may contain blood of Mayan king uncovered in ancient city of Copan; 1200 yrs old hoard found at foot of temple pyramid of old city.

-1992

Ap 5 A 5-1

Tomb opened in Honduras may contain a Mayan King's 1,400 yr old remains

Form 1656

F 28,12-2 CITY

ANCIENT RELICS DUG IN HUNGARY; FARMERS LEAVE PLOWS TO JOIN HUNT AS VAL-  
 -UBALE GINDS ARE REPORTED ---1936--- F 2,1-2-1-MICH  
 GRAVE UNEARTHED SHOWS MAN & WOMAN TOGETHER, EARLY LOVE

-----1957----- S 19, 67-1

BUDAPEST-REMANANTS OF VILLAGE DATING BACK TO ICE AGE REPORTED NR SAG-  
 VAR NR LAKE BALATON N 28,27-1

FIND MASTODON PRIN S IN HUNGARY ---1958--- AP 27, A-16-2  
 BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-MEDIEVAL JEWISH SYNAGOG IN SOPRON BELIEVED FOUND  
 AG 28, 30-2

FIND ANCIENT VILLAGE NR BUDAPEST -1985- J1 16, A-4-2

Budapest-7inch statue of Venus found, thought to be 4500yrs  
 old



ARCHAEOLOGY - IBIZA

1934

Form 1656

D 23,1-2-5 MICH

IMPORTANT ART DISCOVERIES MADE ON TINY ISLAND

AP 4, C-14-7

REYKJAVIK-30 COINS BELIEVED BURIED IN 10TH CENTURY BY EGILL SKALLA  
GRIMSSON HAVE BEEN FOUND

DR.C.LEWIS GAZIN SENDS HORSE'S BONES TO WASHINGTON THAT ARE 2,000,000 YEARS OLD

Form 1656

S 6, 2-5

---1937---

S 19,1-1-5-MICH

ANCIENT INDIAN CABES FOUND NR IDAHO FALLS

-1975-

Ag 21, D-5-1 RACE

POCATELLO-IDAHO STATE UNIV RESEARCHERS FOUND 100,000 YR OLD REMAINS OF ICE AGE BISON, RARE

Form 1656

UNIV OF CHICAGO BUYS LAND USED FOR INDIAN GRAVES

JA 4, 10-8

---1952---

MY 22, 68-7

CHI- TUSK OF MASTODON FOUND NEAR AURORA

---1953---

MR 12, 50-7

SPRINGFIELD-HICKORY LOG MORE THAN 200,000 DUG UP BEAR MARSHALL

---1955---

O 9, B-3-8

BUNCOMBE-INDIAN RELIC FOUND HERE IN 4,000 YRS OLD

---1960---

O 19, A-18-7

SPRINGFIELD-Discover 131 RUINS OF HOMES BELONGING TO INDIANS IN YR.  
700 AD TO 1400 A.D.

---1970---

MY 7 D-13-7

ELDRED- DOGGSINGS ALONG ILLINOIS RIVER REVEALED  
3 ANCIENT INDIAN VILLAGES.

---1972---

S10, B-18-1

KAMPSVILLE, ILL---DR. STUART STRUEVER AND JAMES A. BROWN  
PROFESSOR OF ARCHEOLOGY AT NORTHWESTERN UNIV., REPORT  
DISCOVERY OF A COMMUNITY PREDATING 6000 B.C. LYING MORE THAN  
34 FEET BELOW GROUND AT THE KOSTER ARCHEOLOGICAL SITE

-1979-

JE 10, ROTO 22

EXCAVATION ON KOSTER FARM FINDS EVIDENCE OF CIVILIZATIONS  
FROM 10,000 BC-STRUEVER & HOLTON

-1980-

JA 17, A-14-1 AM

BAUXITE FIGURINE FOUND IN I-270 ROAD EXCAVATION

-1985-

My 27, A-1-2

Chic-Wrokers rehabilitate abandoned & debris-filled former  
headquarters of Al Capone. Discover long, concrete 'vault'-

-1989-

N 27 A-3-5 1Dot

Chicago- Lake Michigan divers find what may be an ancient  
village nr Calumet Harbor on Chicago's south side

Form 1656

SECRETS OF INDUS VALLEY BARED

AP 12, 13-1 CITY

ALEXANDER THE GREAT BELIEVED TO HAVE DIED AT DRINKING PARTY

JE 3, 2-6-1

---1936---

MY 24, 1-7-2 2\*

NEW DELHI-RUINS OF THICKLY POPULATED CITIES FOUND IN TIGER-INFESTED

JUNGLES OF KOTAH STATE BY DR. A.S. ALTEKAR, NANDI D 13, 2-3-1

SANTA CLAUS TOWN OF 3000 B.C. UNEARTHED IN INDIA-EMILY C DAVIS

---1946---

AP 2, 42-7

PONDICHERY-UNCOVER ROMAN TOWN FROM 2ND CENTURY, BC

---1947---

JE 1, 1-10-4

MYSORE-DR R E MORTIMER TELLS OF BIGGEST ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS

---1957---

AP 14, A-24-1

"M" & OTHERS SEEK ANSWER TO RIDDLE OF HAUNTED LAKE, RUPKUND

---1959--- AG 24, 4-5 1H

NEW DELHI-INDIAN GOV'T IS STARTING SCHOOL TO TRAIN ABOVE

---1965---

JL 18, B-8-1

BANGALORE-240 ROMAN SILVER COINS FOUND NEAR HERE INDICATE TRADE LINKS  
BETWEEN INDIA & ROMAN EMPIRE 2000 YRS AGO

ARCHEOLOGY : INDIANA

1979

A

JL 6, B-2-4N

FT. WAYNE-SKELETON OF MASTODON UNCOVERED.

Form 1656

0 30,1-7-8-MICH

BARNYARD VILLAGE OF PREHISTORIC PEOPLE DUG UP NR CHEROKEE

~~1955~~

S 1, 21-2

TURN-CHILDS SKULL FOUND TO BE ABOUT 7,000 YR.OLD.

~~1956~~

0 7,A-16-1

JEFFERSON-GROVE OF TREES,15,000 YRS OLD UNEARTHED BY ROAD CREW

~~1973<sup>111</sup><sub>222</sub>~~

My 4, A-1-4

SIouxCITY, IOWA-4 AMATEURS FIND RARE SLOTH SKULL IN IOWA



- TEHRAN-PROF GEORGE CAMERON, U OF M, PIECES MYSTERY OF DARIUS  
 ---1949--- D 13, 1-6 BS 2  
 KING DARIUS' INSCRIPTIONS YIELD SECRETS TO U OF M PROF. G C CAMERON  
 ---1951--- F 4, 6-6  
 75,000-YEAR OLD CAVEMEN SKELETON FOUND AP 28, 3-3  
 U OF M SCIENTIST, PROF GEORGE G CAMERON FINDS KEY TO ANCIENT PERSIAN  
 CULTURE- O 3, 53-3  
 ---1958--- S 7, D-8-6 3\*  
 PHILA-SOLID GOLD BUCKET HELD IN BONES OF 2,500 YR OLD SKELETON  
 FOUND UNIV. OF PA. ARCHEOLOGICAL TEAM  
 ---1959--- JA 30, 2-1 IH  
 TEHRAN-ROAD BUILDERS FINDSTONE STATUE BELIEVED TO BE A 3,000 YR.OLD  
 LIKENESS OF HERCULES D 31, A-2-5  
 UNIV. OF CHICAGO ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND ANCIENT TOOLS AT KERMANSHAH  
 ---1963--- D 19, B-12-5  
 TEHRAN-TREASURE HOARD OF EXQUISITE JEWELRY & 200 PIECES GOLD CHARMS &  
 ORNAMENTS DISCOVERED AT PASARGADE-1965- JL 14, B-16-6  
 TEHRAN-R. DAVID STRONACH BRITISH INSTITUTE OF PERSIAN STUDIES SAID EX-  
 CAVATIONS REPORTED NR DRUDZAN-50

---1970---

D 20,C-20-4

CAMBRIDGE--DISCOVERY OF UNKNOWN CIVILIZATION IN IRAN DATING  
BACK POSSIBLE 5500 YRS REPORTED BY HARVARD TEAM

---1971---

AP 21,B-4-3,D

TEHRAN--IRANIAN-BRITISH EXPEDITION UNEARTHED REMAINS OF  
ANCIENT PRE-ISLAMIC SETTLEMENT IN MEDIEVAL PERSIAN GULF  
PORT SIRAF

----1973----- MR30, B-20-5N

TEHRAN, IRAN---CAVE PAINTINGS DISCOVERED IN IRAN ARE BE-  
LIEVED TO PREDATE THOSE OF EUROPE

AP22, H-6-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO--DR. WM. M. SUMNER OF OHIO STATE UNIV.,  
SAYS HIS EXCAVATION WORK HAS UNCOVERED LOST CITY IN IRAN  
WHICH EXISTED AT SAME TIME AS MESOPOTAMIA OR BEFORE

-1989-

Ag 7, A-3-1 1DOTX

Sarcophagus packed with jewels & utensils uncovered in Nimr  
od

---1992---

O 26 A 2-6 NoDot

Shahr-E-Soukhteh- Cemetery dating to 5,000 B.C. and contain-  
ing 100,000 skeletons has been discovered in s.e.Iran.

My 13, 1-22-4 #

Prof. Leroy Waterman of U of M. makes  
rare finds in Irak

1929

J1 19, 6-4

Discover palaces of Assyrian Kings, Chicago Univ.  
scientists find treasure in Tigris River area

1932-----Ap 1, 1-7

Reveals low cost of wives in old days

-----1934-----

MR 25,1-7-2 MICH

EXCAVATIONS IN IRAQ MOUNDS ADD TO ARCHAEOLOGICAL LORE

CLUE TO FIRST BREWERY FOUND IN MOUND

AP 28,5-20-2/1\*

Form 1656

OVER

The Detroit News

---1948---  
PROF ALBRECHT GOETZE FINDS BABYLONIAN TABLET

MR 28, 1-2-6

---1950---  
BRITISH ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND OBSERVATORY OF ASSYRIAN KING, 4000 YRS OLD

MY 31, 45-3

---1951---  
DR. GEO C. CAMERON, U.M. RETURNS FR NEAR EAST WITH "NEW ROSETTA STONE"  
OLDEST VILLAGE IN WORLD FOUND: IS J ARMO DATING BACK TO 5,000 B.C.

S 19, 14-1

O 10, 52-6

---1952---  
DR. ROB'T T. HATT, ORANBROOK INST. OF SCIENCE, TO SEEK MAMMALS IN IRAQ

S 29, 6-5

---1955---  
CHIC-DR. ROB'T J. BRAIDWOOD REPORTS FINDING SETTLEMENT IN IRAN DATING  
PAST 5,000 B.C.

JA 24, 10-4

---1957---  
BAGHDAD, IRAN-ASSYRIAN TEMPLE OF PLEIDAS FOUND

S 4, 40-1

---1958---  
TEHRAN-ANCIENT TREASURE FOUND BY AMERICANS IN IRAN-MAHRAWARI

N 2, G-11-5

---1959/---  
PHILA-UNIV. OF PA. SCIENTISTS FIND SITE OF ANCIENT CITY OF HASANLU

N 29, B-13-1 3\*

TEHRAN  
BAGHDAD-AMER. ARCHOLOGIST HAVE FOUND 50 STATUES DATING BACK MORE THAN  
4,000 YRS IN SOUTHERN IRAQ

EX 21, A-2-5

N 30 A-1-8 FIN 3

BAGHDAD-AMERICAN ARGHEOLOGISTS WORKING ON PLAIN IN SOUTHERN IRAQ BELIEVE MAY HAVE DISCOVERED HIDDEN CITY-ONCE SEAT OF POWER 3000 BC

---1965---

My 1, A-1-4  
S 1, E-15-1

WASH.-REMAINS OF CITY ON BANK OF RIVER TIGRIS SHOWN TO BE 8,000 YRS OLD

---1971---

JA 18, A-19-5

BAGHDAD-EXPEDITION FROM ITALIAN ARCHEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE UNEARTHED MORE THAN 30,000 SEALS MADE OF CLAY DATING TO 3RD CENTURY B.C.

-1977-

D 8, B-4-1 1Dot

PHILADELPHIA-IRAQ ASKS PA COLLEGE TO RETURN 2 ANCIENT RELICS

-1980-

N 23, B-11-1W

BABYLON-WORKERS UNCOVERING CITY OF BABYLON.

-1989-

My 28 A-3-1 2Dot

55 lbs of gold jewelry found in recently-unearthed grave of 2 women nr Nimrud.

-1990-

D 17 E-1-2

War in Iraq won't harm buried treasures, archeologists say.

-1991-

Ja 17 A-6-1

DC- Priceless ruins of ancient cities in Iraq may be destroyed in war.--Peterson

F 14 A 8-1 NoDot

U.S. says Hussein stashing warplanes near historic site

-1995-

N 17 A 8-1 nodot

Baghdad,Iraq-Archelological sites being looted;not enough security

# ARCHAEOLOGY - IRELAND

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 16, 39-8

Viking sword found in bog in Westmeath Co.

---1933---

S 17, 1-4-8

PROF. C H SLOVER, TEXAS, ASKS ESTABLISHMENT OF AMERICAN SCHOOL OF IRISH  
ARCHAEOLOGY AT DUBLIN

D 7, 40-4

EARLY IRON AGE RELICS FOUND IN IRELAND

---1935---

O 27, 1-2-7 3\*

MANY RELICS OF STONE AGE FOUND IN IRELAND

---1937---

AP 4, 5-1-1-1\*

JOS. FLANAGAN FINDS A VIKING SWORD

---1982---

S 8, A-2-2AM

DUBLIN-A 5,000-YEAR-OLD ORNAMENTAL MACE HEAD UNCOVERED IN  
BURIAL CHAMBER NEAR KNOWTH.

RUINS ANCIENT CITY FOUND NEAR RIVER YARKON-

D 27, 15-2

UNCOVER 2 GRAVES CONSTRUCTED IN 3RD OR 4TH CENTURIES, A.D. HAIFA

D 27, 16-3

TEL AVIV-ARCHAEOLOGISTS TURN UP ANCIENT SETTLEMENTS DATING BACK TO BRONZE AGE

MY 17, 6-1

N 21, 43-2

FRENCH ARCHEOLOGIST, DR. PERROT, FINDS RELICS OF MAN BEFORE OLD TESTAMENT TIMES OF ABRAHAM

N 28, 42-5

ISRAEL EXPLORATION SOC. UNEARTHS SKULL OF MAN 8,500 YRS OLD

—1953—

JA 29, 20-7

DAVID ALON GIVES CLUE THAT LEADS TO DISCOVERY OF TWO ANCIENT VILLAGES NEAR TEL AVIV

MR 25, 47-2

HAIFA-CHICAGO UNIV. MISSION TO ABOVE FINDS 4TH CENTURY CHURCH NR LAKE OF GALILLEE

S 1, 21-4

JERUSALEM-DR. NELSON GLUECK, OF NY, TELLS OF FINDING 6,000 YR OLD TOWN NR BEERSHEVA IN DESERT

—1955—

JA 2, 1-12-7

JERUSALEM-BUIAL CAVES 2,000 YR OLD ARE FOUND

MR 2, 17-4

JERUSALEM-SHEPHERD HAS FOUND PICE OF CLAY TABLET INSCRIBED WITH PART OF THE GILGAMESH EPIC NR FORTRESS OF MEGIDDO

—1957—

N 21, 3-1

EN GEDI-FIND CAVE WHERE DAVID MAY HAVE HID FR. WRATH OF KING SAUL 3,000 YRS. AGO



DR. NELSON GLUECK HUNTS FOR LOST CITIES HERE-TAYLOR AG 14, B-10-1  
 JERUSALEM- HUMAN SKULLS SHOW PLACE OF ANCIETN SACRIFICES S 28, 14-4  
 A BIBLE LEADS TO ARCHAEOLOGISTS TREASURES IN ISRAELI O 9, ROTO 28  
 AMER. ARCHEOLOGIST FIND THE BIBLICAL ISRAELITE CITY OF GIBEON NEAR EL S 9, B-9-2  
 18 MILES NORTH OF JERSUELM N 8, 38-4  
 UNDERSEA ARCHEOLOGIST EDWIN A. LINK AND PARTY TO EXPLORE SUNKEN PORTS  
 OF BIBLICAL CITIES OF ISREAL N 13, 36-4  
 HISTORY OF NEGEV DESERT-MARSHALL D 18, 34-2  
 JERUSALEM-SKELETON OF STONE AGE MAN WHO DIED 50,000 YRS AGO, IS FOUND  
 IN CAVE AT KEBARAH -----1957----- JA 8K 16-2  
 JERUSALEM-HEBREW UNIV. EXPEDITION UNEARTHS BLDGS. DATING FR. BRONZE OR S  
 ONE AGE ON TIRAN ISLAND JE 30, B-6-1 3\*  
 JERUSALEM-NELSON GLUECK, TRACED BIBLICAL PATRIARCH ABRAHAM IN 19TH CEN-  
 TURY B.C. JOURNEY FR. CANAAN TO EGYPT-ELSTON JL 20, 14-8  
 PHILADELPHIA-EXCAVATION OF POOL OF BIBEON, TO BE PRINCIPAL OBJECTIVE IN  
 AMER. EXPEDITION NT. MOUTH S 22, A-10-1  
 PHILA-FIND BIBLICAL POOL OF GIBEON ---1958--- AP 8, 33-7  
 NYC-RABBI DR. NELSON GLUECK, 57, PROVES TRUTH OF BIBLE THROUGH ARCHEOL-  
 OGICAL WORK N 19, 54-2  
 TEL AVIV-GATE OF HEWN STONE HONORING EGYPT PHAROAH RAMESES II FOUND

- JERUSALEM-REMAINS OF 21 ANCIENT CITIES, BUILT ONE ON TOP OF OTHER, FOUND AT HATZOR, EAST GALILEE AP 27, 15-3  
AG 30, B-3-7 3\*
- JERUSALEM-UNEARTH KILN & DECORATED POTTERY FR. WORKSHOP 2,500 YRS. AGO O 11, G-14-1
- DR. NELSON GLUECK ARCHAEOLOGY DISCOVERS WEST-TO EAST TRADE ROUTE ACROSS NEGEV REGION, NOT IN USE FOR 5,000 YRS. ---1960--- JA 7, C-6-2
- TEL AVIV-IVORY STATUE OF GODDESS OF FERTILITY, 5,600 YRS OLD, IS FOUND F 8, A-1-1
- JERUSALEM-TWO FRAGMENTS OF PARCHMENT CONTAINING PASSAGES FROM BOOK OF EXODUS FOUND IN DUST OF CAVE ON CLIFF ABOVE DEAD SEA-ROSENFELD R 10, A-1-2
- JERUSALEM-OLDEST HEBREW LETTER EVER FOUND, PLAINTIVE APPEAL MADE OVER 2,500 YRS AGO BY PEASANT TO PRINCE UNVEILED BY GOVERNMENT AP 10, A-15-1
- JERUSALEM-HEBREW UNIV. ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND NEW RELICS IN DEAD SEA CAVES-ROSENFELD O 4, D-6-8
- WORSHIP GROUND 3,000 YR. OLD CULT UNCOVERED NR TEL AVIV D 7, A-11-1
- TURN UP STONE WITH 198 BC WRITINGS

SCIENTISTS DR. NELSON GLUECK & HIS DISCOVERIES IN HOLY LAND

---1960---

D 14, A-3-2

---1961---

AP 24, A-4-3

FIND CAVES OF JEWS WHO DIED RATHER THAN SURRENDER TO ROMANS, 1,800 YRS AGO

JE 21, E-5-5

FIND STONE SLAB WITH NAME OF ROMAN GOVERNOR PONTIUS PILATE INSCRIBED

---1962---

JA 2, B-5-2

JERUSALEM-DIGGING INTO HOLY LAND'S PAST CONTINUES TO YIELD TREASURE

F 27, A-24-2

TIBERIAS-EXCAVATE 2 JEWISH SYNAGOGS FROM 4TH & 6TH CENTURIES

---1963---

AG 15, B-4-1 FIN3

JERUSALEM-PART OF ASHDOD, 1 OF 5 PHILISTINE CITIES MENTION IN BIBLE, HAS BEEN DUG UP IN COASTAL BELT OF ISRAEL BETWEEN TEL AVIV & GAZA STRIP

S 26, B-10-7

TEL AVIV-AMERICAN & ISRAEL ARCHEOLOGISTS UNEARTH NEW EVIDENCE ABOUT BIBLICAL PHILISTINES AT ASHDOD

D 11, C-10-4

MASADA-80 WORKERS & STAFF OF MASADA EXPEDITION EXPLORING KING HEROD'S STRONGHOLD FOUND 15 SKELETONS IN SMALL CAVE BELIEVED FROM A.D. 73-YADEN

---1964---

MY 4, A-21-2

MASADA-EXPEDITION LED BY PROF. YIGAL YADIN UNEARTHED 7 SCROLL FRAGMENTS CONTAINING PARTS CHAPTERS 41 & 44 OF ECCLESIASTICS

---1966---

S 11, A-25-3

TEL LACHISH-HEBREW UNIV. TEAM UNCOVERED CACHE OF ARTIFACTS DATING TO 600 BC AT TEL LACHISH

ARCHAEOLOGY : ISRAEL

1966

D 1, F-1-1

EXHIBIT OF MASADA, A ROCKY FORTRESS OVERLOOKING DEAD SEA IS  
NOW IN LONDON COMES TO U.S. IN MARCH-DET. ONE OF CITIES IN-  
CLUDED IN EXHIBIT

---1967---

JL 23, B-10-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL RUINS BEING DUG UP BY AMERICANS

---1968---

O 31, E-3-4 Z 5

GHOULS, VANDALS DISCOVERED LOST CITY OF ANTEADON IN HOLY  
LAND

---1970---

JE 15, A-3-2

ANCIENT GATE UNEARTH AT ASHDOD ISREAL.

---1971---

JA 4, D-5-1

UNEARTHED FIRST MATERIAL EVIDENCE OF CRUCIFIXION

MR 2, B-7-3D

DR. AARAM BIRAN IN DETROIT TO LECTURE ON RECENT DISCOVERIES  
IN JERUSALEM---GEBERT

MY 6, A-3-4

FIRST REMAINS EVER FOUND OF KING HEROD'S PALACE - UNCOVER-  
ED IN OLD CITY OF JERUSALEM

N 24, A-3-3

UNI AVNERY CHARGED MOSHE DAYAN WITH ILLEGALLY DIGGING  
FOR ARCHEOLOGICAL TREASURES

---1972---

O 27, C-9-1

HAIFA, ISRAEL-RX'PIRATES' ILLEGALLY SELLING ANCIENT ARTIFACTS THAT WERE  
ABOARD SHIP THAT SANK OFF HAIFA COAST 2,500 YRS AGO

--1973--

S 14, B-2-5 D

U-D GRAD STUDENT, JOHN T. GREENE, 29, SPENT LAST SUMMER  
ON DIG IN TEL EISENBERG GEZAR-SCANLON

N19, D-13-7

ARCHEOLOGISTS HAVE OPENED REPUTED TOMB OF VIRGIN "MARY"  
AT GETHSEMANE AND FOUND IT EMPTY.

-1975-

Ag 6, B-8-1

JERUSALEM-MORTON LEVENTHAL UNEARTHED LIFESIZE BRONZE OF  
EMPEROR HADRIAN

O 31, B-2-1

JERUSALEM-NAHMAN AVIGAD FINDS EVIDENCE OF BABYLONIAN  
CONQUEST OF ISRAEL & DESTRUCTION OF 1ST JEWISH TEMPLE

---1977-----Ag2, B-1-2W

AMERICAN AND ISRAELI ARCHEOLOGISTS HAVE UNEARTHED SITE  
WHERE SAMSON IS SAID TO HAVE COURTED DELILAH.

-1978-

N 14, A-15-3

PARIS-UNESCO DELEGATES VOTED TO CONDEMN ISRAEL & CUT OFF  
AID FUNDS

Je 10, Roto 16

TEL ANAFA-GROUP FROM MICH LED BY DR SHARON C HERBERT DIGS-  
LEVIN

-1981-

F 13, A-1-1<sup>TH</sup>

JERUSALEM-ARABS PROTEST JEWISH DISCOVERIES

Ag 2, A-3-1

UPPERMOST PORTION OF HOLY ARC FROM PALESTINE HAS BEEN FOUND.

Ag 26, A-9-1 AM

JERUSLAEM-RELIGIOUS LEADERS HALT EXCAVATION

-1985-

Mr 23, A-13-1

Jerusalem-Prehistoric objects found in cave. Finding incl  
oldest fabric ever found

Je 1, A-11-1

Archeologist Aaron Demsky says he has found ancient Israel  
temple-Dunn

-1986-

F 10, A-1-3

TelAviv-big Bible era boat found in Galilee

Ap 22, A-4-6

Jerusalem-old gate discovered

-1987-

0 19 A-3-1 4-dot

Archaeologists believe they have identified Bethsaida, ancient city where Jesus Christ performed miracle of loaves & fishes.

-1988-

J1 4, A-3-2

Protesters, police clash over Dome of Rock mosque tunnel work

J1 4, A-3-1

15 injured in clash nr dig at sacred site

-1989-

Ag 26 A-19-2

Zippori, Israel-Rival U.S. archaeological teams unearthing major Roman-era city nr Jesus' boyhood town of Nazareth

-1990-

Je 4 E 1-1

Skeletons of hunting dogs dated back to 500 BC have given archeologists new insight into the Phoenician culture.

J1 25 A 1-1

N.Y.-Biblical golden calf uncovered in Israel

Bones of a 1st century man named Caiaphas have been discovered in an ancient burial cave in Jerusalem.

Ag 14 A 3-1

S 7 C 1-1

5,000 yr old city found at yarmut.

-1995-

N 17 A 5-2

Modi'in, Israel-2,000 yr. old burial cave found; revealed tomb used by Maccabees

N 27 A 8-3

Orthodox Jews protest archeological dig at Jewish cave containing remains of descendents

--1996--

Ag 28 A-5-3

Jerusalem-Street being excavated to discover Roman destruction of temple, shops



# ARCHAEOLOGY: ITALY

1927

U OF M SHARES IN POMPEII RESEARCH- <sup>1656</sup> SHOENFIELD	JA 16, 2-4-1
HERCULANEUM EXCAVATIONS USEFUL-EDIT.	MR 22, 4-2
OSTIAN EXCAVATIONS DESCRIBED, E.M. BREWSTER	S 24, 2-8 MICH.
---1928---	F 26, 12-9-5
PROF. ALFREDO TROMBETTI CLAIMS KEY TO ETRUSCAN SCRIPT	AP 2, 37-5 MICH.
NEW ROMAN FINDS	S 6, 39-5 MICH.
ROMAN FORUM FOUND	D 1, 18-4
VULCI EXCAVATIONS	D 3, 36-2
APOLLO STATUE FOUND AT POMPEII; 4 FT. HIGH	
---1929---	JA 27, 11-10-5
ROME-RUINS OF BLDGS. BUILT IN ERA OF ROMAN REPUB. FOUND IN "ZONA ARGEN-	MR 17, 11-10-3
TINA" DIST. OF ROME	MR 20-21-5
MORE TREASURES BEING UNCOVERED; MUCH OF HERCULANEUM RISES FROM VOLCANIC	
ASH-ROME-JAKOPIN	MR 28, 1-2 MAIL
MEDUSA BUST, OLD VASES, ARE FOUND IN ROMAN LAKE	MR 31, 2-2-1
ANCIENT ROMAN GALLEY OF EMPEROR CALIGULA FOUND	
DRAINING A LAKE TO RECOVER ANCIENT ROMAN TREASURE SHIPS	JL 20, 14-1
JOY BOAT OF LAKE NEMI, UNCOVERED WITH PUMPS, YACHTS USED BY CAIUS	
CAESAR IN CENTURY LONG GONE DISCLOSED & PRICELESS TREASURES FOUND-	
STRUTT	

---1929---

RECENT ERUPTION OF VESUVIUS, REVEALS NITE LIFE IN POMPEII, 2,000 YRS. AGO

JL 21, 2-8-1

JL 21, 11-7-3

LAKE NEMI, DRAINED REVEALS SHIPS, SUNK FOR 19 CENTURIES, MANY RELICS EXPECTED-JAKOPIN

AG 6, 4-1

MUSSOLINI'S PROJECT HASN'T REVEALED CALIGULA'S TREASURES-EDIT.

AG 29, 9-1 1H

OSITA-PROF. GUIDO CALZA, DISCOVERS MARBLE SLABS, TABLETS SERVED AS NEWSPAPERS DURING REIGN OF JULIUS CAESAR

O 4, 16-5 1H

SUBMERGED 1,900 YRS. IN LAKE NEMI, GALLEY IS WELL PRESERVED.

D 29, 2-13-1

LIBERATION OF MARKET OF TRAJAN MARKS YEAR'S WORK-JAKOPIN

---1930---

F 4, 17-5

2ND EMPEROR CALIGULA, GALLEY FOUND IN LAKE NEMI

MR 28, 30-4

DITCH DIGGER IN TOWN OF VELESSO, FIND SMALL ROMAN OIL LAMP OF TERRA COTTA, TURNS IT OVER TO AUTHORITIES

MY 4, 1-15-1

TOMB OF LUCIUS VARIUS FOUND NR. TIVOLI

O 26, 1-18-5

ANCIENT SKYSCRAPER UNEARTHED IN ROME

N 16, 1-19-1

ROME-WORK OF REMOVING ANCIENT ROMAN GALLEY OF EMPEROR CALIGULA IS VIRTUALLY FINISHED

D 6, 1-4

POMPEII-ANCIENT JEWELS FOUND IN RUINS

D 23, 16-6

CALIGULA'S GALLEY SHOWS MODERN ENGINEERING TOUCHES-JAKOPIN

---1931---

F 17, 16-7

DOMENICA MATALONI, SEERESS, SAYS CITY EXISTED UNDER POMPEII

MR 15, 1-7-1 3\*

RECENT DISCOVERIES IN RUINS OF POMPEII-R.S. FENDRICK

# ARCHAEOLOGY: ITALY

1931

ROME-GIRL WITH DIVINING ROD FINDS <sup>1656</sup> MANY ANTIQUES JAKOPIN	MR 22, 2-10-1 BY HER METHOD-LUIGI AG 23, 1-1-1
LANDSLIDE HALF FILLED LAKE NEMI, HALTING HUNT FOR GALLEY OF EMPEROR CALIGULA	AG 17, 14-3
WHITE TOWEL, USED IN ROME OF LONG AGO FOUND TOMBS OF RICH ORIENTALS UNEARTHED AT OSTIA	S 24, 1-10-51 MICH.
ITALIAN WORKMEN EXCAVATING FAMOUS CATACOMBS OLD GREEK ARMOR FOUND AT LANUVIO	JA 7, 1-10-4 MICH. AP 9, 21-4 CITY AG 5, 1-4-7 2*
FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUND BY ACCIDENT IN ROME	JL 29, 4-5 1H
OLD SARDINIAN TEMPLES FOUND NR. CAGLIARI	S 22, 1-4-5 2*
ANCIENT TREASURES UNEARTHED IN ROME	D 14, 8-7
SKELETONS FOUND WITH ARMOR NR. VENICE	JA 12, 2-6 BLST
SKELETONS OF 14 VICTIMS OF ERUPTION OF MT. VESUVIUS IN 79 A.D. FOUND IN POMPEII	S 12, 1-21-2
CITY OF OSTIA STILL BURIED	O 23, 1-1-7 MICH.
POMPEII VILLA SHOWS CROSS; DISCOVERY MAY SOLVE RELIGIOUS PROBLEM	O 13, 1-12-8
NAPLES-DIVERS FIND 10 WELL-PRESERVED STATUES OF ANCIENT GREEK SCHOOL IN BAY OF NAPLES	

	---1941---	JA 24, 1-3
NAPLES-PETRIFIED BODIES UNCOVERED IN RUINS POMPEII		0 30, 25-4
MRS.MARY E.RAIOLA SAYS ALLIED BOMBS UNCOVERED RUINS OF POMPEII		
	---1948---	F 9, 4-2
TOMB WITH REMAINS AESCHYLUS,GREEK TRAGIC DRAMATIST,FOUND		
	1---1949---	AG 21, 1-14-5
RUINS ANCIENT ROMAN TOWN DISCOVERED SUBMERGED		
	---1950---	JL 28, 1-4
ANCIENT VILLAGE,3,4000 YRS.OLD FOUND ON ISLAND PANAREA		
	---1951---	AG 29, 2-8
ROME-TOMB DATING BACK TO 8TH CENTURY,B.C.DISCOVERED NR.ARCH OF AUGUS-		
TUS		N 9, 37-5
1,000 WORKERS RESUME EXCAVATIONS OF POMPEII		D 31, 15-2
DR.FRANK E.BROWN OF YALE UNIV.FINDS 150 B.C.BASILICA NEAR ROME		
	---1952---	N 16, 1-26-5
NAPLES-NEW STATUE OF VENUS FOUND-IMPORTANT DISCOVERY		
		N 23, 1-31-6
PROF.MARGHERITA GUARDUCCI,ARCHAEOLOGIST,LINKS ST.PETER PORTRAIT TO		
BASILICA		D 5, 1-4 BS2
ROME-WORMEN FIND RUINS OF ANCIENT ROMAN THEATRE-MOST IMPORTANT DISCOV		
VERY ON ROME THIS CENTURY	---1953---	JL 13, 19-1
NAPLES-PROF.AMEDEO MAIRURI ANNOUNCES FINDING OF RUINS OF ANCIENT ROMAN		
CITY	---1954---	MR 22, 10-8
AMATRICE-QUARRY WORKERS FIND 39 FT.SKELETON OF OLD MAMMOTH NR.THIS MT.		
VILLAGE		A

NICOSIA-MARBLE STATUE OF AESCULAPIUS IS UNEARTHED NR. FAMAGUSTA, OLD CAPITAL OF CYPRUS

AG 18, 16-2

O 1, 45-7

FERRARA-OPENING OF 24 CENTURY OLD TOMBS AT SPINA HAS REVEALED SKELETON OF OLD ETRUSCAN STILL CLUTCHING COIN TO PAY HIS FARE ACROSS RIVER

---1955---

F 20, B-2-6

PALERMO BONES OF HIPPOPOTAMUS 200,000 YR. OLD FOUND

MR 31, 44-5

STEAMSHOVEL TURNS UP TUNNELS THAT WERE BUILT BY FARMERS FOR WATER THOUSANDS OF YRS. AGO-EBENER

MY 1, B-1-8

SPINA-21 FT. CANOE IS FOUND IN SOIL HERE

MY 8, B-13-8

PERUGIA-SKELETONS OF 12 MEN FOUND HERE, MAY BE FR. 217 BC

MY 22, 1-3-2

OLD STONE SCULPTOR FOUND IN TIVOLI

AG 11, 45-4

BUST OF EMPEROR ANTONIUS PIUS FOUND ALONG THE APPIAN WAY

AG 19, 28-3

SIRACUSA, SICILY-DIVERS FIND HULKS BELIEVED TO BE THOSE OF GREEK WAR FLEET LOST 2,368 YRS. AGO

AG 23, 16-4

RAVENNA-6TH CENTURY VISIGOT CASTLE BELIEVE FOUND

S 30, 47-7

FERRARA-DIGGING IN RUINS OF ANCIENT CITY OF SPINA TURN UP PAIR OF GOLD EARRINGS & PERFUME CONTAINER

N 20, ROTO 16

SIGNS OF ANCIENT WAR FOUND AT PALESTRINA

---1956---

MR 11, 1-3-2

DR. HELMUT DE TERRA OF COLUMBIA UNIV. REPORTS ON BONES OF MEN FOUND WHO LIVED 10 MILLION YRS. AGO

---1956---

MR 15, 11-5

FLORENCE-ARCHAEOLOGISTS STUDY ROMAN MARBLE PAVEMENT NEWLY DISCOVERED  
AP 6, 5-1

VATICAN CITY-NEW CATACOMB DECORATED WITH 50 PERFECTLY PRESERVED FRES-  
COES DATING BACK TO 4TH CENTURY, FOUND IN VATICAN CITY JE 21, 41-2

GROSSETO-FOSSILIZED BONE FRAGMENTS OF PRE-MAN FOUND IN TUSCAN COAL  
FIELD JE 24, 1-3-2

ROME-AMER. SCIENTIST, DR. HELMUTT DE TERRA, CONFIRMS BONES FOUND IN SOFT  
COAL MINE ARE THOSE OF 10 MILLION YR. OLD PRE-MAN JL 11, 50-1 1H

FISHERMAN "HOOKS" GHOST CITY OF ROMAN DAYS IN HIS FISHING NET OF ITALY  
COAST JL 29, 1-1-5

ROME-DR. HULMUTT DE TERRA FIND REVISES AGE OF MANKIND

---1957---

F 25, 6-4

ROME-ITALIAN ARCHOLOGIST BELIEVE BURIED CITY OF VULCI HOLDS LONG SOUGHT  
KEY TO NEVER TRANSLATED ETRUSCAN LANGUAGE JE 9, A-2-6

FR. MICHELE JACOBELLIE DISCOVERS HOME CICERO JE 28, 1-4

ROME-NEW CLUES TO ST. PETER'S DEATH FOUND INSIDE VATICAN

S 11, 84-3

ROME-ITALIAN POLICE SEIZE SEVERAL HUNDRED ANTIQUE PIECES OF HISTORICAL  
VALUE FROM ITALIAN TOMBS O 13, A-14-5

NAPLES-STAYUE FOUND ON FARM NR. NAPLES D 15, 6-22-3

FINDING OF 2,500 YR. OLD LIPSTICK IN ETRUSCAN TOMB-HOTCHNER

---1958---

F 18, 21-3 1H

ROME-ITALIAN FARMER'S PLOW FINDS SIGN OF LOST ETRUSCAN WORLD

- ROME-1,800 YR.OLD MARBLE STATUE OF ROMAN GOD SILVANUS, SHOWS HIM STANDING WITH DOG AT HIS FEET MR 25, 7-5  
AP 8, 3-3
- NAPLES-MORE RUINS FOUND AT POMPEII'S SITE S 22, 9-8
- COPENHAGEN-PRINCESS MARGRETHE, 18, PLANS TO DIG FOR RUINS IN ITALY THIS FALL WITH KING GUSTAF ADOLF OF SWEDEN --1959-- MY 13, 65-8
- ROME-2 ITALIAN ARCHITECTS FIND RUINS OF TOWN OF LAVINIUM AG 4, 16-6
- LA SPEZIA, ITALY-SMALL ITALIAN WARSHIP DANIO IS UNDERGOING COMPLETE REFITTING PREPARATIONS FOR SEARCH OF UNDERWATER ARCHAEOLOGICAL TREASURES AG 17, 2-6
- NAPLES-CAVE EXPLORERS REPORT FINDING BONES OF SOME 15 HUMAN BEINGS OF BRONZE AGE ---1960--- N 27, ROTO 50
- ANCIENT SHIPS ARISING FROM GRAVE AT FIUMCINO, ITALY ---1961--- F 5, ROTO 24
- EXCAVATE GYMNASIUM USED BY GLADIATORS IN ANCIENT ROME AP 26, E-24-1
- FIND BURIAL PLACE HANNIBAL VICTIMS BETWEEN ROMEN-FLORENCE MY 1, A-11-1
- ROME-OFFICIALS REVEAL THEY FOUND EVIDENCE OF 2,000 YR.OLD DRAMA, MOTHER WITH 2 CHILDREN IN LAVA OF MT.VESUVIUS O 25, C-14-1
- OSTIA-3RD CENTURY SYNAGOG UNEARTHED-MCGURN ---1962--- JE 13, C-12-4
- ROME-FOUND PART OF HOUSE HERE OF APOSTLE PETER STAYED IN NEARLY 2,000 YRS. AGO

---1963---

AP 4, B-8-7

TARQUINIA-TOMB OF ETRUSCAN BELIEVED TO BE 1ST OPENING TO PUBLIC FOUND  
TO CONTAIN BRIEFCASE-THIEVES HAND FOUND TOMB BEFORE ARCHAEOLOGISTS

---1965---

JL 7, E-7-1 Z3

GROSSETO-EARLIEST KNOWN ETRUSCAN HOUSES BUILT OF BRICKS UNCOVERED AT  
ROSELLE

S 1, G-7-4 Z3

BRESCIA-ANCIENT ANGLER'S CANOE, ESTIMATED TO BE 3,500 YRS OLD, DUG UP  
IN PIECES FROM OOZE OF LAKE DRAINED NR LAKE GARDA

O 22, A-7-2

SYRACUSE, SICILY-ARCHAEOLOGISTS HERE BELIEVE THEY HAVE FOUND THE TOMB  
OF ARCHIMEDES

---1966---

AP 17, D-20-1 1\*

ROME-U.S. & ITALIAN TEAMS UNDER DR. GIOVANNI COLONNA & PETER THROCKMORTON  
IN JOINT EXCAVATION HAVE FOUND UNDERWATER ABANDONED VILLAGE IN LAKE  
BOLSENA

O 9, B-5-1

CIVITAVECCHIA-AN ETRUSCAN INSCRIPTION TABLET WAS FOUND IN WALL  
IN RUINS OF SMALL ETRUSCAN-ROMAN TEMPLE AT PUNTA DELLA  
VIPERA HERE

O 17, A-1-1

PLUMBING SYSTEM BUILT TO SUPPLY BATHS OF EMPEROR OR TRAJAN  
53 TO 117 AD FOUND NR COLOSSEUM

---1968---

D 13, A-3-5

PHILA-LOST GREEK CITY OF SYBARIS BURIED FOR 2,500 YRS FOUND ON IONIAN  
SHORE OF ITALY

---1970---

AG 9, A-24-2

PALMERO--TWO ANCIENT CITIES THAT SANK FOLLOWING EARTHQUAKE  
1,808 YRS AGO FOUND WITH PRICELESS TREASURES PRESERVED  
IN UNDER SEA MUD



ROME---ARCHEOLOGISTS UNEARTHING 2,500 YEAR OLD TOMBS ON  
THE VOLCANIC ISLAND OF LIPARI, HAVE DISCOVERED WHAT IS  
BELIEVED TO BE EUROPE'S OLDEST STRING-OPERATED PUPPET

MY17, B-12-1

CASSINO, ITALY---FARMER UNEARTHS 40 MILLION YEAR OLD  
ELEPHANT TUSK

S5, B-9-5

---1973---

F12, A-12-4

FOGGIS, ITALY---3,000 YR OLD VILLAGE UNEARTHED

--1973--

S 30, A-13-4

ARCHEOLOGIST JOYCE REYNOLDS OF NEWHAM COLLEGE IN CAMBRIDGE,  
ENG., TELLS OF ROMAN EMPEROR DIOCLETIAN'S EDICTS ON BB\$66\$  
MAXIMUM PRICES FOUND IN EXCAVATIONS

--1974--

JE 12, A-11-87

BOLSENA-FISHERMAN FINDS ARTIFACT OF BRONZEAGE VILLAGE NR.  
LAKEMEZZANO

JE 19, B-2-1 N

OAKLAND U. ARCHEOLOGY STUDENTS PLAN EXPEDITION. RUSSELL

-1976-

MR 31, A-9-1

ROME-4300YR OLD WRITING FOUND AT EBLA

-1983-

My 1, E-2-1

ROME SEEKS TO USE MONEY TO CREATE ARCHAEOLOGICAL PARK IN  
CENTER IMPERIAL ROME.

-1985-

S 10, A2 ST

Gubbio-bronze age objects uncovered

-1986-

Ja 26, Mag16

UofM team searches for clues of all-female cult that  
worshipped 'Good Goddess,' Bona Dea-Crittendon

-1987-

Je 4 A-3-6

London-\$21 million vase must be smashed to be restored.

-1989-

Ag 13 A-3-1

Roman cargo ship that sank 2,000 yrs ago found 2 yrs. ago,  
discovery kept secret until now

---1992---

Ag 21, A-2-6

Rome-Digging under Leaning Tower of Pisa,found ancient Roman  
house complete with dinner plates & wine jugs

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 5, 15-4 Aftn.

Large grave mounds on Kiushiu island; discovered in Jido

1930

N 23, 16-5-4

Tokio-Clay image of armed warrior, ancient Japanese image, soon to be in possession of America.-Pieres.

1932

O 18, 21-1 Noon

JUJIRO EJIKE, JAP ARCHITECT, FINDS ANCIENT STATUE IN TOKIO TEMPLE

1935

JL 7, 4-8-4

AMPHIBIAN DRAGONS FOUND ON ISLAND OF SAKHALIN

1949

Mr 31, 17-2

JAPS PLAN TO EXCAVATE MAUSOLEUM OF EMPEROR NINTOKU

AP 20, 29-2

ISAMU KONO ANNOUNCES DISCOVERY STONE AGE RELICS

1957

Mr 18, 16-4

TOKYO-JAP ARCHEOLOGIST FIND 13 ANCIENT BRONZE CHINESE MIRRORS 2,000 YRS  
LD IN TOMB

1959 My 13, 7-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA RADIO REPORTS 2 CHINESE SETTLEMENTS OF THE NEOLITHIC  
GE BEING FOUND IN CHEKIANG PROVINCE

--1959--

JL 22, 6-1

TOKYO-STONE IMPLETMENT 4000 TO 5000 YRS OLD DISCOVERD IN WHAT IS BELIEVE  
TO BE PREHISTORIC TOMB IN HOKKAIDO, NORTHERN JAPAN, BY SHUTA TAKEUCHI

AG 17, 1-8

TOKYO-5-YR PROGRAM TO EXCAVATE OF OF JAPAN'S ANCIENT IMPERIALS PALA-  
CES BEINGS

CITY OF JERICHO WAS PRECEDED BY TWO EARLIER CITIES; ONE 7,000 AND ONE 3,500 OLD  
 AP 11, 3-7 NITE  
 -----1957----- Ag 13, 12-2

NABLUS-U.S.ABOVE DIGGING THRU RUINS OF CANAANITE CITY HAVE EVIDENCE IT PREDATED JE USALEM AS CHIEF RELIGIOUS CENTER OF AREA

-----1959----- F 16, 24-4 CITY  
 AMMAN, JORDAN-CEMETERY DATING BACK TO MIDDLE BRONZE AGE FOUND HERE

My 17, A-16-1  
 AMMAN, JORDAN-ROAD WORKERS FIND TOMB & FIND PAINTINGS DATING BACK TO SECOND CENTURY A.D.

My 25, 31-6  
 AMMAN, JORDAN-AERM.ARCHEOLOGICAL TEAM FINDS POTTERY, COPPER POTS FROM 700 TO 3000 B.C.  
 J 1, 40-8  
 RELICS OF 2ND IRON AGE DUG UP NR AMMAN

D 18, D-5-7 IH  
 AMERICAN ARCHEOLOGISTS TO BEGIN EXCAVATIONS BEC 27TH FOR BIBLICAL CITIES OF PLAIN OF LOT

-----1959----- JA 3, A-1-2  
 AMMAN-CHILD BURIAL JAR FOUND IN DEAD SEA JA 6, A-8-3 1H

AMMAN-MUDDY WATER ENDS FROGMAN HUNT FOR RUINS OF SODOM & GOMORRAH ON FLOOR OF DEAD SEA  
 -----1960----- JA 20, E-13-3

AMMAN-MYSTERY FRESCO OF HA F HORSE, HALF LION & ZEBRA FOUND

-----1960-----

Mr 4, B-6-1 MAIL

AMMAN-TEAM OF DIVERS BEGAN AN UNDERWATER SEARCH IN DEAD SEA FOR LOST BIBLICAL CITIES OF SODOM & GOMORRAH

Ap 20, A-8-1

DEAD SEA GOLD HUNT BANDONED

Ap 27, C-11-3

AMMAN-JORDAN ANTIQUITIES DEPT. GRANTS OK FOR CANADIAN-AMER. TEAM TO RESUME ITS SEARCH ON BOTTOM OF DEAD SEA FOR LOST CITIES OF SIN-SODOM & GOMORRAH

Ap 29, A-1-1

AMMAN-AMER. DIVERS ON BOTTOM OF DEAD SEA REPORT FINDING LONG LOST EVIL CITIES OF SODOM & GOMORRAH

MY 28, A-5-8 MAIL

AMMAN-27 U.S. ARCHEOLOGISTS TO DO RESEARCH ON BALATA HILL

JE 26, G-2-5

ARCHEOLOGISTS FROM HARVARD, DREW & MCCORMICK SEM. TO HUNT FOR SACRED TEMPLE IN SHECHEM, CITY 5,500 YRS OLD-SHOENFIELD

JL 18, A-14-1

U.S. SCHOLARS DIG UP SECRETS OF BIBLICAL CITY OF SHECHEM

JL 24, A-19-1

AMMAN-AMERICAN EXPEDITION HEADED BY DR. JAMES B. PRITCHARD UNCOVERS BIBLICAL CITY OF GIBBEON

Ag 3, C-6-9

BRONZE AGE TOMB FOUND IN JORDAN

Ag 25, A-19-1

AMMAN-U.S. ARCHEOLOGIST FIND 4,500 YR. OLD CANAANITE TEMPLE AT BETHEL

N 2, A-11-5

ARCHEOLOGISTS DISCOVER OLDEST CITY GATE IN PALESTINE

**ARCHEOLOGY : JORDAN**

1960

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-HARVARD UNIV. REPORTS BIBLE'S REVOLT STORY TRUE; PROFF  
FOUND N 13, A-20-3 2\*  
---1961--- AG 10, A-7-7

PRINCETON, N.J.-AMER. EXPEDITION HAS ALMOST COMPLETELY ESCAVATED AN ANC-  
IENT ROMAN THEATER IN JORDAN Ag 24, B-15-4

AMMAN-ARCHEOLOGIST UNEARTH ANCIENT CITY WALLS  
---1962--- JE 13, G-4-8

AMMAN DR. JOSEPH FREE OF WHEATON COLLEGE, ILL & TEAM, FOUND WALLS FROM  
ABOUT 3200 B.C. AT DOTHAN S 6, C-19-2

AMMAN-PROF. JULIO RIBAMONTI OF VENEZUELA'S CARACAS UNIV. SEARCHING FOR  
TOMB OF MOSES S 19, D-6-7

AMMAN-GOVT. SPOKESMAN SAYS ARMY ENGINEERS HAVE UNEARTHED ROMAN STREET  
WITH PILLARS ON BOTH SIDES & ROMAN CHURCH AT JERASH

---1964--- JA 8, G-3-1

MASADA, ISRAEL-DEAD SEA SCROLL FOUND IN EXCAVATION OF ROCK FORT & PAL-  
ACE OF HEROD NR DEAD SEA MY 14, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-EDOMITE FORT ON WESTERN SHORE OF DEAD SEA HAS BEEN UNEARTHED  
BY ARCHEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION

--1966--

JA 23, B-15-8 2\*

AMMAN, JORDAN-REMAINS OF 6 STORY SKYSCRAPER BELIEVED BUILT AT TIME OF  
WALLED CITY OF JERICO, 680 YRS. BEFORE CHRIST WERE FOUND NEAR PETRA  
BY AMERICAN-BRITISH-DANISH ARCHEOLOGISTS

MR 27, D-11-5 2\*

AMMAN-RUINS OF BIBLICAL CITY SELA FOUND

MY 6, B-7-5

ANNARBOR-U-M SAYS ARCHEOLOGIST UNCOVERED OLDEST ARABIC INSCRIPTIONS  
YET FOUND

--1967--

JA 29, B-6-2

AMMAN, JORDAN-VILLAGE DATING TO 4000 B.C. WAS UNCOVERED IN  
JORDAN VALLEY

AP 26, A-10-4

AMMAN, JORDAN-RUINS OF MONASTERY FROM BYZANTINE PERIOD FOUND IN MADARA  
DIST.

---1974---

D 28, A-11-4

JERUSALEM-ARCHEOLOGICAL FINDS BENEATH BASILICA OF HOLY SEPULCHER  
AS EXCAVATIONS AT SHRINE CHALLENGE TRADITION

-1978-

JL 5, B-7-1

AMMAN-EARLY GRAVES FOUND AT AIRPORT SITE

-1983-

AG 3, A-4-4 AM

AMMAN-COLLECTION OF HUMAN STATUES FROM 6000 B.C. FOUND

-1994-

AP 12 A 5-3

2,000 yr old Roman settlement unearthed.



Scientists digging for ~~evidences~~ of ancient civilization near Lyon, Kan.

S 11, 1-8-4 1#

1930.

Ag 1, 32-4 Afr.

Prehistoric skull with antlers uncovered in Kans.

~~---1940---~~

JL 18, 15-6

BIRDS WITH TEETH LIKE ALLIGATOR FOUND IN SWAMPS

-----1977-----JE 7, A-3-3

DIGGERS FOUND 16TH CENTURY ARMOR FR. SPANISH EXPLORER.

O 19, A-1-3

DC-1.6MILLION YR OLD MALE 1X2 12YRS OLD AT DEATH WOULD HAVE  
BEEN HUSKY 6FOOTER

Form 1656

S 22,1-2-7 MICH

GRAVEYARD OF MASTODONS TO BE EXPLORED DEEPER

---1945---

O 16, 16-5

DEPOSIT PREHISTORIC BONES FOUND AT BLUE LICK SPRINGS

--1973--

O 23, B-3-4

U-KY. PROF., DR. LATHEL DUFFIELD, SAYS ARCHEOLOGY IS NATURAL  
RESOURCE & WORKS AS SALVAGE ARCHEOLOGIST FOR GOV'T EXCAV-  
ATING SITES PLANNED FOR FED. PROJECTS & RECENTLY UNCOVERED  
800 B.C. VILLAGE IN PAINTSVILLE LAKE AREA

JE 19, 59-4

SONGSAN-CACHE SHARPOINTED WEAPONS UNCOVERED

BONES OF 8-YR OLD BOY CLUE TO PERIOD-SPILLMAN

JL 4, 24-4

---1948---

JE 5, 3-3

OLD FOSSIL OF 62,000 YEARS AGO ARRIVES IN NY:DUG UP NR<sup>B</sup> BEIRUT

---1966---

S 5, B-8-3

DNEWBRITAIN-GEORGE M L AMSA BELIEVES HE HAS FOUND STONES  
FROM LOST TEMPLE OF SOLOMON ---1972---

S 15, A-10-3

WASH-DR. JAMES B. PRITCHARD UNEARTHS FIRST PHOENICIAN TEMPLE

-1994-

F 6 A 6-1

Beirut, Lebanon-s Search may yield remains of 2nd-century  
law school and other treasures

ARCHEOLOGY : LIBYA

1961

MR 17, A-7-6

TRIPOLI-ITALIAN EXPLORERS FIND 7,000 YR. OLD DRAWINGS ON ROCKS

ARCHAEOLOGY - LOUISIANA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 31, 9-8 NOON

DAVID S ROSE FINDS 'LOST CITY' IN MARSH NR NEW ORLEANS

ARCHAEOLOGISTS - LYBIA

1928

Je 24, 2-4-3

Rebuilding city buried 1,200 years



Form 1656

D 23,1-9-7 2\*

WILDS OF COUNTRY REVEAL HUGE STONE LION, BELIEVED MEMORIAL TO SPARTAN  
VICTORY

ARCHEOLOGY:

MAINE

1939

3 INDIAN SKELETONS UNEARTHED <sup>Form 1656</sup> NR VINAL HAVEN

MY 22,27-6-NITE

-1-9-79-

F 8, A-2-2

AUGUSTA-VIKING PENNY MADE 400YRS BEFORE COLUMBUS FOUND HERE

ARCHAEOLOGIST - MARQUESAS ISLANDS

1956

N 12, 10-4

WOMEN'S SKELETON FOUND IN ABOVE; BELIEVED TO BE QUEEN

ARCHEOLOGY : MARYLAND

1994

17th Century

Ap 06 A 5-2

Colonial Gov. Philip Calvert and wife Anne Wolsley's remains  
unearthed in Maryland

Form 1656

AP 25, 19-2 WSC

"BOYLSTON STREET FISHWEIR" DISCOVERED

-1986-

N 6, A-2-5

Plymouth- a 6,000-yr-old Indian village discovered

- Form 1656  
 Leroy Waterman, U. of M. excavating at Bagdad  
 The Detroit News  
 Mr 4, 10-4-8  
 Ap 15, 1-4-7 3#
- Oxford U. finds chariot wheels  
 Je 10, 5-1-1 1#
- Clay newspapers found  
 Ag 5, 11-5-6 1#
- Relics show good works got good beer, poor ones  
 poor beer  
 D 8, 1-5
- Kish yields baby's rattle made like hedgehog  
1929.  
 N 24, 6-5-1
- Relics of city of mOpis; display of finds at  
 Toledo-Shoenfield

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 24, 1-4

Stephen Langdon reports finding 5,500 year old  
city Je 25, 6-4

Stephen Simms reports finding of palaces like modern churches  
---1935--- S 15, 6-7-1

GREAT MOUND NR TIGRIS HIDES OLDEST KNOWN CITY ON PLANET-  
---1936--- AG 6, 4-8-NITE

2 TEMPLES USED BY 14 GODS FOUND AT URUK  
---1937---

OLDEST MUSICAL INSTRUMENT KNOWN FOUND AT TEPE GAWRA JA 3, 1-12-4 1\*

## ARCHAEOLOGY: MEXICO

RUINS OF TIAXACAIAN EMPIRE FOUND	1656	MR 2, 28-2
TAPESTLA YIELDS BONES GIANT RACE	---1928---	N 18, 2-2 1H
GREGORY MASON TO HEAD EXPEDITION		F 4, 3-2
YUCATAN YIELDS MOSAIC DISC		MR 8, 12-5
EARTHQUAKES REVEAL OLD CIVILIZATION		JE 3, 12-7-4
COL. JAMES CHURCHWARD ON CIVILIZATION 12,000 YR. OLD		AG 5, 10-13-5 #
	---1929---	D 27, 14-1
CAPT. ROBT. R. BENNETT HEADS US GROUP TO QUINTANA ROO		
	---1930---	D 14, 1-8-1
PROF. LEWIS D. KELLUM ON FINDS ON MOUNTAINS		
	---1931---	JL 12, 2-3-3
PATHWAY OF DEAD TO BE RESTORED, IS NR. MEXICO CITY		EDIGER
	---1932---	JA 18, 1-2
GOLD FORTUNE DISCOVERED AT MONTE ALBAN		JA 19, 1-3
GOLD RUSH ON AS RESULT OF DISCOVERY OF TREASURE		JA 21, 30-2
PROF. RAMAN ROBLES SAYS TUNNELS LINK OLD CITIES		F 14, 2-3-1
BONES FOUND IN TOMBS AT MT. ALBANS MORE VALUABLE THAN GOLD FROM VIEW-		
POINT OF ARCHAEOLOGISTS-THEO. A. EDIGER		MR 4, 2-3
PROF. RAMON MENA CHARGES INDIAN GEMS FOUND BY ALFONSO CASO AT MONTE		
ALBAN ARE FAKES, CHARGE DENIED		MY 15, 1-7-6 3*
TOMB OF CHAUHTEMOC BELIEVED FOUND		N 4, 1-5
DR. ALFONSO CASO FINDS 2ND STOREHOUSE OF INDIAN RELICS		



---1932---

N 10, 1-6

DR. CASO FINDS 'TUNNEL OF THE DEAD' IN MONTE ALBAN N 20, 1-2-2 MICH.  
COURT RULES FINDS OF ARCHAEOLOGISTS ARE GOVT. PROPERTY

N 22, 23-4

DR. ALFONSO CASO FINDS THAT ZAPOTEC TRIBE WAS ACCOMPLISHED IN ART OF  
RELIEF-PAINTING IN BRILLIANT COLORS

N 25, 10-3

DR. CASO BELIEVES PAINTINGS IN TOMBS ON MONTE ALBAN ARE DATES

---1933---

AP 23, 2-8-1

EXCAVATIONS AT MONTE ALBAN REVEAL EARLY CITY & TOMBS OF MIXTECS

MY 14, 1-7-5 1\*

PAXSON C. HAYES BELIEVES GIANT MONGOLIANS ONCE INHABITED MEXICO

O 24, 13-6 CITY

RUBBER IDOL FOUND IN OLD CEMETERY

D 11, 23-1

OLD RECORDS IN STONE USED TO PAVE ROADS IN STATE OF CAMPECHE

D 11, 4-5 CITY

14 MAYAN HIGHWAYS THRU JUNGLES LEAD TO RUINS OF ANCIENT CITIES

---1934---

F 25, 1-8-3 1\*

MONTE ALBAN DIST. OF OAXACA; OLD BALL-GROUND FOUND

MR 29, 2-4

DR. WILLIAM C. HOLDEN & DR. CARL SELTZER TO LEAD EXPEDITION, SONORA

AP 12, 12-4 CITY

YERBA SANTA, NEW LOST CITY FOUND

---1935---

MR 3, 2-1-5

ANOTHER 'GRAND CANYON', BARRANCE DEL COBRE, FOUND

MR 3, 2-1-1

PAXSON C. HAYES FINDS LOST CITY OF GIANTS-SLAMARSHALL

MR 31, 2-5-1

STATUES OF GORILLAS FOUND IN MEXICO LINK MAXAN ARCHITECTURE WITH THAT  
IN AFRICA-MARSHALL

MY 26, 1-6-1

MAYALAND'S RESTORER, EDWARD HERBERT THOMPSON-EDIT.

# ARCHAEOLOGY: MEXICO

1 9 3 6

- SPORTS AREA OF JUNGLE'S GREAT DEAD CITY CALLED TEMPLE OF SACRIFICE-S. MARSHALL <sup>1656</sup> AP 19, 2-1-1  
 ---1937--- MR 7, 2-1-1  
 TALKING BURRO OF TABI, ONE OF MANY RARE RELICS USED AS BLDG. MATERIAL BY LATER RACES-SLA MARSHALL ---1938--- D 12, 29-2 NITE  
 CARNEGIE INST. ARCHAEOLOGISTS SURVEY BURIED CITY IN YUCATAN ---1943--- JL 11, ROTO 4  
 PRICELESS TREASURES FOUND IN MONTE ALBAN, IN STATE OF OAXACA ---1944--- AP 13, 3-3  
 2 RUINED CITIES UNEARTHED IN JUNGLES ---1946--- N 26, 1-2  
 TOMB HERNANDO CORTES UNEARTHED IN CHAPEL HOSP. DE JESUS ---1947--- AG 13, 29-1  
 CULTURE OLDER THAN MAYAN TRACED IN MEXICO ---1951--- JE 22, 39-7  
 TAMPICO-EXPEDITION LOCATES ANCIENT CITY RUINS IN MEXICO JUNGLE ---1952--- N 29, 16-3  
 NEW MAYAN TOMB OPENED IN TEMPLE OF INSCRIPTIONS; PYRAMID NEAR PALENQUE D 22, 2-3 NITE  
 NEW MAYAN CITY; OCCUPIED DURING 15TH CENTURY ---1954--- MR 9, 7-2 NITE  
 VICTORIA-DR. RICHARD S. NEISH DISCOVERED EVIDENCE OF CIVILIZATION MORE THAN 5,000 YRS. OLD IN TAMAULIPAS STATE AP 7, 7-NITE  
 DANIH TO STUDY CITY WHERE MAYAN PILGRIMS LIVED

NAT'L GEOGRAPHIC SOC.FINDS MEXICAN RELICS 2,700 YRS.OLD	---1956---	D 30, A-12-5
T.D.THOMPSON LEAVING GD.RAPIDS FOR MEXICO ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION	---1958---	JA 8, 39-5
MEXICO CITY-MEXICO ISSUES STERN HANDS-OFF WARNING TO WOULD BE SMUGGLER OF ABOVE TREASURES		MY 14, 57-4
HUNT FOR LOST CITY OF LAKE CHINI FAILS	---1960---	MY 18, E-12-3
TUXTLA GUTIERREZ-MAYAN TEMPLE BELIEVED OVER 1,400 YRS.OLD FOUND IN JUNGLE		JL 25, A-14-6
NYC-FINDING OF GOOD LUCK CHARM ON MAN'S 1ST COMING TO NORTH AMER.-TOTM		AG 8, A-15-1
MICHEL PEISSEL'S,24,EXPLORATION FOR ANCIENT CITY IN JUNGLES OF YUCATAN PENINSULA	---1961---	MR 5, 6-4-1
CASAS GRANDES-DR.CHARLES DI PESO,ARIZ.& GRP.FIND BAPT.BLDGS.OF COMING OF 1ST SPANIARDS IN 1565 HERE-SINCLAIR	---1962---	JE 14, D-8-1
MEXICO CITY-LUXURIOUS PALACE DEDICATED TO AZTEC BUTTERFLY GODDESS UNCOVERED IN SAN JUAN TEOTIHUACAN	---1965---	JL 6, A-1-7
MEXICO CITY-CLUES THAT MAY HELP UNRAVEL MYSTERIES OF ANCIENT PAST BEING SOUGHT BY MEXICO IN ARCHEOLOGICAL RESEARCH-NOBLE		MR 28, C-12-1
WASH.-NATL.SCIENCE FOUNDATION SAID THAT NEW ARCHEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES AT PREHISTORIC MEXICAN CITY OF TEOTIHUACAN SUGGEST IT MAY HAVE BEEN GREATER THAN IMPERIAL ROME		M 29, A-12-3

ARCHEOLOGY - MEXICO

1965

MEXICO CITY-12 MAN U.S. QUINTANA ROO EXPEDITON FOUND RUINS OF ANCIENT  
AZTEC COMMUNITY IN NORTH PART MEXICO CITY, PYRAMID NEAR PUEBLA & 2  
MAYA TEMPLES IN QUINTANA ROO-BUDD  
D 14, A-16-1  
MY 24, A-15-1

MEXICO CITY-ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND MYSTERIOUS STATUE  
--1967--

JE 4, F-9-1

MEXICO CITY-1968 OLYMPIC VILLAGE OFFICIALS TO LET ARCHEOLO-  
GISTS GET ALL RELICS THEY WANT FROM SITE BEING EXCAVATED  
FOR HOUSING FOR OLYMPIC ATHLETES  
MY 18, ROTO 42

THE MAYAN SACRIFICIAL WELL OF CHICHEN ITZA EXPLORED BY  
EXPEDITIONS UNLIMITED.

---1972---

AP 27, C-2-6RA

ARTIFACT CONFISCATION URGED FOR MEXICO.

-1978-

F 27, A-5-3

MEXICO CITY-MEXIKNAS FIND 20 TON CEREMONIAL STONE THATS  
DATES TO AZTECS

-1983-

JA 16, H-1-2

MEXICO CITY-AZTEC PYRAMIDS BEING UNCOVERED DOWNTOWN-  
GUILLERMO PRIETO

-1984-

F 26, E-1-1

UXMAL-STONES TELL STORES OF THE PAST-CAPOS

JE 25, F-4-1N

LA-SATELLITE, LANDSAT LOCATES LOST CITY OF OXPENUL & OTHER  
MAYAN RUINS.

-1986-

N 2, E-1-1

Tulum, Mexico-It's a fascinating place to visit-Pollack

-1988-

Je 8, A-3-2NoDo

Xalapa-Stone bares roots of ancient Mexican civilization.

---1992---

Ja 27, E-1-2

Code unfolds of words on stone of Mayan hieroglyphics, offers  
glimpse of warlike culture devoted to its rulers

-1993-

Ag 29 B 5-1

Guatemala City - Grave looters are carrying away thousands  
of yrs of Mayan history.

F 6 A 8-1

El Pital, Mexico-An American archeologist in this remote Gulf of Mexico village says he has located the site of an ancient port city believed to have flourished more than 1,500 yrs ago

-1997

J1 01 A 5-5

Mexico City-6 members of expedition missing since attack by Indians last week in jungle, found alive

1999

S 12 A 14-1

Mexico City-Report on/theft in Mexico art world

Form 1656

HENRY GILLMAN SELLS COLLECTION TO PEABODY MUSEUM FOUND IN MOUNDS  
 ALONG DETROIT RIVER ---1900--- S 1, 2-2  
 ORNAMENTS WITH RUDE CARVINGS, SPEAR HEADS, COFFINS, HUMAN BONES, FOUND  
 AT WYMAN ---1901--- S 11, 3-1  
 PROF. HARLAN I. SMITH FINDS RELICS; URGES SYSTEMATIC RESEARCH UNDER AU-  
 SPICES OF STATE; SAGINAW VALLEY FINDS F 17, 8-1  
 DANIEL E. SOPER AIDS IN PALMING OFF FAKE COPPER RELICS FOUND BY JAMES  
 SCOTFORD; DEAN SAVAGE BUYS SOME ---1907--- N 14, 1-7  
 REV. JAS. SAVAGE, HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, SAYS HE HAS BOUGHT 50 RELICS N 18, 1-8  
 SMITHSONIAN INST. CHIEF WRITES NEWSPAPERS OF SOPER'S ATTP. TO SELL N 22, 19-1  
 THEM BOGUS RELICS ---1911--- J 27, 1-6  
 PROF. FREDERICK STARR, U. OF CHICAGO, HERE TO SEE SOPER'S RELICS J 28, 1-7  
 STARR BRANDS SOPER'S RELICS AS FAKES J 31, 16-3  
 SCOTFORD FOUND FAKES AT WYMAN AG 3, 1-1  
 SCOTFORD SURE THE RELICS ARE GENUINE AG 10, 10-3  
 PROF. TALMADGE, UTAH, SAYS SOPER'S RELICS ARE FAKES S 6, 1-4  
 MRS. MARY ROBSON TELLS NOE PERCY & CHAS. SCOTFORD, SON OF JAS. O., MADE  
 FAKE RELICS, LEARNED FROM FATHER & PLANTED SAME S 7, 1-5  
 SCOTFORD BOYS SAY MRS. ROBSON IS UNDER HYPNOTIC SPELL -  
 ---1915--- (OVER)

1915

MR 7, 4-7-FINAL

CARL SCHRUMPF, SUMMIT TOWNSHIP, MASON COUNTY FARMER, UNEARTHS RELICS OF AGE  
PRECEDING FR. MARQUETTE WHILE BLASTING STUMP; MAY BE AZTEC



1927

Ap 1, 4-2

Ed.-Not enough made of above; Mrs. Vina Sherwood Adams traces Duck Lake Indian Trail through Calhoun and Eaton counties; tourists can be interested; brings money

1928.

Ja 27, 4-1

Edit-Only trained archaeologists should work in mounds

Jl 29, 2-8-1

Prof.Jas. Fisher thinks Egyptians used Mich. copper

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 20, 9-2

Bill reserving to state right of excavating, etc, offered  
by Sen Sink Je 29, 4-1

Edit: At a recent meeting of the Mich. Arch. Soc, much was  
said of the necessity of protecting the State's few remain-  
ing antiquities Ag 11, 2-13-1

Remains of 2 forts built by prehistoric inhabitants, in  
Missaukee County forest--found by Chas. W. Manktelow Kimball  
Je 15, 1-15-7 1#

Carvings of long ago found on sandstone rocks  
nr. Cass City; offered to Mich. museum

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 8, 1-5-3 2#

Traverse City-Walter E. Hasings finds site of ancient village in sands of Leelanau County 6, 1-5-6 2#

Jr. C.S. Purdy tells of Mich. discoveries

---1933---

D 14, 18-4

U OF MICH PARTY TO EXCAVATE INDIAN GRAVES NEAR FLINT

---1934---

JL 15, 2-5-1

GRED DUSTIN, 'M' SCIENTISTS & CRANBROOM INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE STUDY

INDIAN MOUNDS IN NORTHERN MICHIGAN-KIMBALL

AG 19, 5-13-7

ANCIENT INDIAN CEMETERY UNEARTHED NR FLAT ROCK BY DR WILBERT B. HINSDALE

---1935---

F 14, 22-3

DR. CARL E. GUTHE IS SECR. OF SOCIETY FOR AMERICAN ARCHEOLOGY

MY 24, 31-2 1H(P)

'M' SCIENTISTS PUZZLED BY BONES FOUND IN OAKLAND COUNTY

O 27, 1-6-2

OLD FORT FOUND NEAR IMLAY CITY, ATTRACTION FOR TOURISTS MY 17, 4-13-5

INDIAN GRAVE UNCOVERED IN 1903 SUBJECT OF DISCUSSION AT ABORIGINAL RESEARCH CLUB

---1936---

MY 19, 31-1-CITY

STRIP OF LIMESTONE FOUND IN U.P.

---1936---  
FIND 50 SKELETONS IN CARO GRAVEL PIT  
65 SKELETONS UNCOVERED ON FARM OF LOUIS BOWERS,

MY 24, 1-15-2 2\*  
S 10, 4-7 CITY

-e-1937---  
ABORIGINAL RESEARCH CLUB OF DET. OPENS NEW QUEST-KIMBALL

MR 25, 15-1  
AP 8, 9-6

JOS. KARMANN DIGGS UP 2 PERFECT SKELETONS IN RIVER ROUGE

---1938---  
IVAR SUNDBERG IN PUB LETTER BOX DENIES AMER. INDIAN BUILT ANCIENT MOUN  
NDS

O 9, 1-11-4  
O 23, 1-8-3

HORACE MINER IN PUB LETTER BOX SAYS INDANS BUILT MOUNDS

---1944---  
OWOSSO-SKELETON OF GIANT ANIMAL FOUND ON FARM OF ANDREW BORSINEK  
MICH. MAY HAVE BEEN INHABITED 15,000 YRS. AGO

JL 29, V2-3  
JA 3, 21-6NITE

---1946---  
ANN ARBOR-U OF M GETS BONES OF ANCIENT INDIAN FOUND IN PLYMOUTH  
CADILLAC-U OF M TO GET BONES FOUND ON FARM HARRY DUNN

AP 20, 7-7  
MY 28, 7-5

---1947---  
ANN ARBOR-FIND VALUABLE FOSSIL AT CLEMENTS LIBRARY OF AMER.

F 6, 8-2 NITE  
MY 15, 32-2

ANN ARBOR-UNIDENTIFIED U OF M. STUDENT REFUSES TO SHARE RARE BLASTOID  
SPECIMEN WITH GEOLOGISTS

- HOME A J NEERING AT PIGEON BECOMES PERSONAL MUSEUM - JA 4, POTO 14  
 UTICA-HUMAN SKULL WITH PROJECTION A OUT 3/4 IN CH LONG Baffles ANTHRO- AP 2, 1-7  
 POLIGISTS S 27, 25-6  
 PETOSKEY-JANE WILLETS, ANTHROPOLOGIST, FINDS SITE INDIAN VILLAGE  
 -----1953----- F 18, 5-3  
 PINCKNEY, MICH-U OF M. STUDY REVEALS POLLEN RECORD NR AREA EXTENDING  
 BACK TO ICE AGE FOR STATE ME 13, 39-3  
 FLINT-WARNER SCHOOL OFFICIALS REFUSE TO PERMIT EXCAVATIONSON GROUNDS  
 FOR BONES OF PREHISTORIC MAN TO ARCHAEOLOGIST R.G. CURTIS  
 AP 19, 1-21-2  
 AMATEURS DIG AHEAD OF GRAVEL PIT SHOVEL TO SAVE REMAINS OF 1,000 YR.  
 OLD OWASCO TRIBE IN OAKLAND CO. JE 12, 15-3  
 SCIENTISTS EMBARK FOR ILE ROYLE TO CHECK HISTORY OF COPPER MINES  
 AG 19, 22-1  
 MUSKEGON-SAND EXPLORERS UNEARTH RELIC-TROVE INDIAN GRAVE-SULLIVAN  
 O 15, 34-3  
 FLINT-BONES FOUND ON FARM OF FRA K RUSSELL, THOSE OF EXTINCT ANIMALS  
 N 11, 6-4  
 FLINT-FARMER FRANK RUSSELL FINDS BONES OF MASTADON ON HIS FARM.  
 N 21, 22-4  
 MT. CLEMENS-JERRY DEVISSCHER, FINDS INDIAN POTTERY ON FARM

-----1953----- N 27, 10-1  
FRAS R-JERRY DE VISSEHER FINDS 700 YR OLD CALY POT ON FARM NR.MT.CLEM  
ENS,MICH D 28, 23-4

M.S.C.STUDENTS STUDY THEORY THAT NOAH'S ARK LANDED IN MICHIGAN-SHOEN  
FIELD

-----1954----- S 7, 36-1  
KALAMAZOO-HISTORIANS HUNT FOR BURIED RELICS OF 100 YRS AGO IN AN IN-  
DIAN MOUND IN BRONSON PARK

-----1955----- JE 30, 24-8  
MT.CLEMENS-JEROME DEVISSCHER, CLINTON TWP SUPERVISOR & AMATEUR ARCHEOL  
OGIST, UNEARTHES EVIDENCE OF ANCIENT HOPEWELLIAN INDIAN CULTURE IN SAN  
DS NR LAKE ST.CLAIR

RCHEOLOGY AT HOME

-----1956----- MY 16, 49-1  
JEROME DEVISSCHER, SUPERVISOR OF CLINTON TWP, & HIS ABOVE HOBBY-GLAZ-  
IER

J 26, 37-1  
CADILLAC-SHORT LIFE PREHISTORIC MAN UNCOMFORTABLE CLOSE HERE-CRONE  
S 7, 35-5 1H

ADA,MICH.-MEMBERS OF MICH.ARCH.SOC. TO STAND BY AS DIGGING STARTS NE-  
XT WEEK ON CHANNEL OF THORNAPPLE RIVER; POTTERY FRAGMENTS FOUND

O 9, 36-1  
LANSING-UM ARCHAEOLOGIST, DR GREENMAN SAYS CAPITAL PUNISHMENT MAY HAVE  
OCCURRED IN MICH 20 CENTURIES AGO

N 8, 3-1  
SAGINAW-2 BOYS FIND BONES & RELICS NEAR CITY

MEETING OF ABOVE IN LANSING AP 27TH TO REVEAL RECENT FINDINGS IN MICHIGAN  
 Ap 24, 12-8

MACKINAC ISLAND-U OF M ARCHEOLOGIST ASKED TO INSPECT 3 TIERS OF SKELETONS UNEARTHED HERE WHEN AN EXCAVATING CREW UNCOVERED AN ANCIENT BURIAL GROUND  
 My 7, 20-1 1H

ANN ARBOR-SKULL FOUND IN WATERFORD TWP PEAT BED IS FOUND TO BE PREHISTORIC INDIAN TYPE  
 -----1958----- Je 6, 3-1 1H  
 J 4, 2-8

CROSWELL-NUMBER HUMAN BONES FOUND ON FARM HERE-  
 D 12, 31-4  
 ANN ARBOR-PROF. EMERSON GREENMAN OF U OF M TO GO DIGGING IN UPPER PENINSULA NEXT SUMMER FOR 300 YEAR OLD FORT & JESUIT MISSION  
 -----1959----- J 19, B-10-1

FOUNDATION OLD FORT MICHILMACKINAC UNCOVERED  
 AG 30, ROTO 8  
 TED BANK II & WIFE & TAKE CANOE TRIP DOWN BIG MANISTEE RIVER FIND INDIAN BURIAL MOUNDS & CAMPSITES  
 -----1960----- Ap 27, C17-4

BATTLE CREEK-BRUCE McFARLAND FINDS MASTODON JAW NEAR SHERMAN LAKE  
 My 4, C-16-1

MACKINAW CITY-ANTHROPOLOGISTS FROM M.S.U. TO DIG FOR RELICS OF FT. CHILIMACKINAC, 250 YRS OLD  
 Ag 23, B-15-3  
 CHEBOYGAN-30 INDIAN SKELETONS SENT TO U OF M MUSEUM OF ANTHROPOLOGY FROM BOIS BLANC ISLAND

-----1961-----

Ap 30, G-9-1 Z1

KALAMAZOO-U.S. ARCHERS EYE MICHIGAN FOR LEADER IN SPORT JL 9, E-13-12 1

MACKINAW CITY-ARCHEOLOGISTS DISCOVER RUINS OF 227 YR. OLD FRENCH HOUSES  
AT FORT MICHILIMACKINNAW

Ag 27, A-4-5

CHEBOYGAN-DISCOVER TRACES OF INDIAN HOUSES ON BOIS BLANC ISLAND

N 26, D-20-7 3\*ST

KALAMAZOO-RALPH STRUBLE DIGGIN' HOLE FOR SWIMMING POOL ON HIS FARM COM  
ES WITH INTACT SKULL OF MUSK OX --1962--

JA 21, C-22-1 3\*ST.

AU TAIN-CUB SCOURTS FIND PREHISTORIC INDIAN RELIC

--1963--

JE 1, A-6-5 FIN5

LUNA PIER-WM. DERBECK OF HERE FOUND A CUTLASS WHILE SPADING HIS GARDEN  
ORIGIN FROM ABOUT 1812

JE 9, D-14-3 2\*

GD. RAPIDS-EXCAVATION TO BEGIN JUNE 10 AT NORTON INDIAN MOUNDS

AG 19, A-20-5

GD. RAPIDS-UNIV. OF MICH. GROUP FINDS CLUES TO LIFE OF ANCIENT HOPEWELL  
INDIANS THEY REVERED THEIR WOMEN & WERE LOT TIDIER AFTER MIGRATION HER  
E FROM ILL.

O 6, D-24-1 3\*ST

DETROIT-ARCHEOLOGISTS BELIEVE FOUND THE LOST CITY OF CARLETONVILLE AT  
CLUSTER OF STONE RUINS ON ROCKY POINT OVER ST. MARY RIVER

--1964--

F 7, A-3-1

MUMMIFIED BOYD OF YOUNG 12 YR OLD ROMAN GIRL WITH NECKLACE ON HER WAS  
FOUND IN EXCAVATION ON EDGE OF ROME WAS 1,800 YRS OLD



MR 17, A-13-3  
GD. RAPIDS-DISCOVERY OF NEW INDIAN BURIAL GROUND ON WEST BANK OF GD.  
RIVER LOOMS WITH DISCOVERY OF SKULL, SEVERAL BONE FRAGMENTS

---1965---

MR 14, ROTO 30  
EXCAVATION OF ANCIENT BURIAL GROUNDS SHEDDING LIGHT ON LIVING HABITS  
& INTELLIGENCE OF MICH. INDIANS, CIRCA 100 B.C. AG 2, A-10-4 3\*

MACKINAW-DR. DAVID ARNOUR FINDS MARKINGS IN GROUND INDICATING ROW OF  
HOUSES NOT INCLUDED IN ANCIENT MAPS OF FORT MICHILIMACKINAC

AG 15, ROTO 42  
SKELETON OF MASTADON FOUND ON GRATIOR COUNTY FARM OF MR. & MRS. LOUIS  
THALLER

AG 15, D-24-4 3\*ST  
MACKINAW CITY-ARCHEOLOGIST LYLE STONE, WORKING WITH CREW OF 6 FROM CAMP  
PELLSTON, HAS FOUND TRACES OF BLDGS. AT FORT MICHILIMACKINAC NOT KNOWN  
TO HAVE EXISTED

AG 22, D-16-4 3\*  
SAULT STE. MARIE-JAMES TITTING, CURATOR GREAT LAKES DIV, MUSEUM ANTHROPOLO  
GY AT UOF M FOUND OVER 4,000 POTSHERS (POTTERY FRAGMENTS) RANGING FROM  
AROUND 200 BC ERA AT WHITEFISH POINT HERE S 8, P-2-2

E. LANSING-MSU ARCHEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION, DIGGING UP MICH. HISTORY, REPORTS  
FINDING OLD INDIAN VILLAGE IN GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY

--1965--

N 18, E-1-1 Z 5

PARTS OF GIAN MASTODONS FOUND IN OAKLAND CO.-DR. WARREN L. WHITTRY OF  
CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE EXCAVATED SOME ON FARM GOTTLIEB RAPPUNH  
-GREEN

8

--1966--

MR 13, E-20-3

HUDSON-SHELLEY MILLION, 12, FOUND DRIFTWOOD PORTION OF MASTODON OF PREH  
ISTORIC TIMES IN AREA-KERWIN

AG 25, B-6-1

SAULT STE MARIE-2,000 YR STORY ON WHITEFISH BAY UNEARTHED THRU WORK OF  
DR JAMES FITTING-

D 25, A-6-1

PALEO INDIANS LIVED IN STERLING TWP AREA 9,000 B C -ANDERSON

--1967--

AP 23, D-20-6 3\*ST

GD. RAPIDS-EDWARD GILLIS & GEORGE H. DAVIS FIND TREASURES IN  
OLD CITY DUMPS USED YEARS AGO-FOUND EVIDENCE OF HOW PEOPLE  
IN GD. RAPIDS LIVED YRS. AGO

AG 6, C-28-7 ST

STRONGS-STUDENTS SIFTING SANDS OF NAOMIKONG POINT TRYING TO DETERMINE  
HOW INDIANS LIVING WHEN MET FIRST WHITE EXPLORER 300 YRS AGO

---1969---

AP 10, D-10-1

DAY CITY- UNEARTHED PEWTER ARTIFACT POSES 100 YEAR OLD MYSTER

JE 29, A-3-3 STATE

KALAMAZOO-ARCHEOLOGY STUDENTS AT KALAMAZOO VALLEY COMMUNITY COLL. DIG XXXX  
RIGHT IN FOUND ARTIFACTS FROM CABIN OF BAZEL HARRISON, 1ST PERMANENT SET-  
TLER

JL 20, A-3-4

RICHARD STRACHEN UNEARTHED 10,000 LBS OF PREHISTORIC & NEW  
CLUES TO MAN'S EXISTENCE IN MCOMB CTY 8,000 BC GETZ

U

---1971--- AP 26, B-3-1 N

AKLAND UNIV. CLASS WILL SEARCH FOR EARLY INDIAN SITES  
IN OAKLAND CO. THIS SUMMER- MLECZKO JL 4, A-3-1 STATE  
BAY CITY--GROUP OF STUDENTS AT SAGINAW VALLEY COLLEGE TO  
SPEND 7½ WEEKS DIGGING AT 2 SITES LOOKING FOR FURTHER  
EVIDENCE OF EARLY SOCIETIES IN AREA--STEEVES

JL 18, A-3-1 STATE

KALAMAZOO--COUNTY HAS COME UP WITH BEST SET OF FOSSILIZED  
REMAINS OF MUSK OX FROM 50,000 YRS AGO

Ag 15, A-18-1

RICH DISCOVERY OF INDIAN ~~XROR~~ ARROWHEADS & POTTERY UNEARTH  
ED BY GROUP OF WAYNE STATE UNIVER STUDENTS ON FARM IN  
CLINTON TWP--O'CONNOR

Ag 22, A-3-1 STATE

SAGINAW VALLEY STUDENTS DIGGING ON TWO BRIDGEPORT AREA  
FARMS FOR CREDIT IN SOCIAL STUDIES 300

---1971--- 0 20,F-6-4

THE STONE FRAUD AT ELK RAPIDS IN 1911. LOCHBILER

D 15,C-6-1

PART OF ICE AGE MASTODON UNEARTHED ON CAMPUS OF CRANBROOK  
INS OF SCIENCE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS

-1972--

F 13,A-24-1

CHARLEVOIX---SUMMER RESORT FOR MORE THAN 3,000 YRS SAYS  
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVER ARCHEOLOGISTS---DAMMANN

F 25,A-4-7

DR CHARLES E CLELAND OF MICH STATE UNIVER MUSEUM SAYS  
SAYS LEGIS SHOULD ENACT ARCHEOLOGICAL SALVAGE PROGRAM

MY11, B-10-3

THE UNEARTHENING AND RESTORATION OF THE FORT ST. JOSEPH  
WILL BE A MAJOR PROJECT FOR MICHIGAN DURING AMERICA'S  
BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION---DOUGLAS

JL25, B-3-3 N

EAST LANSING---MICH. STATE UNIV. ARCHEOLOGISTS HAVE EVIDENCE  
THAT ANCIENT INDIANS INHABITED THE CHARLEVOIX AREA  
BEFORE THE TIME OF THE JEWS' EXODUS FROM EGYPT

ED GREEN, OF TAYLOR AND ED PETTEYS, OF ROYAL OAK STUDY  
 DIGGINGS AT HISTORIC FORT MICHILIMACKNAC ON THE STRAITS OF  
 MACKINAC Ag30, B-13-3 W  
 WEAPONS AND TOOLS OF PREHISTORIC MAN HAVE BEEN FOUND IN S11, A-3-3  
 3 DIGGING SITES IN THE DOWNRIVER SUBURB OF GIBRALTAR---  
 BULLARD 016, B-1-1 N  
 WALLED LAKE---PUPILS AT WALLED LAKE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL  
 HOLD A CLASS 'DIG-IN' FOR ARCHEOLOGY PROJECT---ROACH  
 ---1973--- F9, C-2-1 W  
 FARMINGTON---FOREST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CHILDREN DIG FOR  
 ANCIENT RELICHS IN ARCHEDLOGY PROJECT---STINSON  
 TWO BOYS JON MARKEY AND STEVEN FIGIEL DISCOVER CELTIC Ap9, B-3-1 D  
 AXHEAD USED BY PREHISTORIC INDIANS AROUND 6000 B.C. NEAR  
 BIG RAPIDS, MICH-SCHIFF My12, A-5-6 N  
 OAKLAND UNIV., TO DID FOR "STONEHENGE" REMAINS IN PONTIAC-  
 ROCHESTER AREA---ILKA

-----1973-----

MY21, B-1-1 W

WAYNE---SUMMER DIG TO PROBE WAYNE'S EARLY HISTORY---ASHEN-  
FELTER

MY23, B-3-1 W

ARCHEOLOGISTS PLAN DIGS IN PATH OF I-275---BULLARD

JE3, E-6-1

BAD AXE---PROTECTION SOUGHT FOR PETROGLYPHS---CROWE

JE10, F-1-1

ANYONE CAN FIND FOSSILIZED REMAINS IN DETROIT'S BACKYARDS---  
GOOD

JE10, F-1-1

WHERE TO HUNT FOSSILS IN THIS AREA?

S 28, B-10-4

MACKINAWCITY-MSU ARCHEOLOGICAL CREW FIND REMAINS OF CIVILIAN  
TRADER'S HOUSE BUILT ABOUT 1740 AT STRAITS OF MACKINAC OUTSIDE  
FT. MICHILIMACKINAC

S 28, B-2-1 W

CARLSON HIGH SCHOOL (GIBRALTAR) STUDENTS FIND SKELETON IN  
KINDSBRIDGE SUBDIVISION THAT MIGHT BE PREHISTORIC-LETT

D 10, B-7-3 RACE

LANSING-U-M ARCHEOLOGISTS TO DIG AT SITE OF M-275 FREEWAY  
CONSTRUCTION IN VAN BUREN & CANTON TOWNSHIPS. TO POSSIBLY FIND  
REMNANT OF 18TH C. INDIAN MISSION BUILT BY FRENCH-WOWK

MY 5, A-20-1

MSU TEAM HOPES TO FIND ANCIENT INDIAN TRADE ROUTE FROM LK.

HERON NR. CHEBOYGAN TO K&M MICH. AT PETOSKEY AG 22, C-1-1

MICH. STATE STUDENTS UNCOVER 3 MAJOR FINDS AT FORT MICHIL-  
IMACKINAC IN MACKINAC CITY S 26, B-1-3 W

GIBRALTAR-CARLSON HIGH STUDENTS STUDY HISTORY, SEEK RELICS IN  
FIELD NEAR SCHOOL-LETT --1975---F12, F-4-4W

TOM NOAKES 13, OF CANTON TWP. LOCATES 4 INDIAN  
VILLAGES. CROSSON AP8, B-2-5D

HISTORIA NBERNARD TRINITY WRITES BOOK ON TREASURES  
TO BE FOUND IN ONE'S BACKYARD. DOUGLAS. JL 26, A-3-1

MACKINAW CITY-UNEARTHING REVOLUTIONARY WAR STUFF NR  
FT MICHIMACKINAC-KERWIN O 12, ROTO 37

THE 12,000 YR OLD PAST OF OAKBROOK SCHOOL IN STERLING HTS-  
SWEENEY

---1977--- MR 28, B-2-1D

DONALD HELDMAN FINDS CAN AT FORT MICHILIMACKINAC  
FR. FRONTIER SOLDIER.

-1978-

AG 6, J-1-3

MACKINAW CITY-THE CONTINUING DIG AT FORT HAS ADDED LOCAL  
TOURISM WHICH TAKES PLACE DURING PEAK TOURIST SEASON-KERWIN

O 22, B-7-1 N

BIG RAPIDS-ROAD WORKERS UNCOVER 1,000 YEAR OLD HUMAN SKULL,  
POLICE NOT CONCERNED

-1979-

JE 11, B-2-1 ED

ALLENDALE-RICHARD FLANDERS, PROF AT GRAND VALLEY PUSHES

JL 1, ROTO 26

MICH DIGS-WEIST

STILL A MYSTERY ON WHO CARVED MYSTICAL FIGURES IN SANDSTONE  
SLAB IN GREENE TWP, SANILAC CO-WEIST

AG 12, B-8-2

E. LANS-EVIDENCE FOUND THAT PREHISTORIC INDIANS LIVED ALONG

LOOKING GLASS RIVER, UNEARTHED BY MSU STUDENTS

AG 14, B-2-1 N

P. THURON-DIGGING STOPS AT BOYHOOD HOME OF INVENTOR THOMAS A.

O 1, B-2-1 ED

EDISON, NO MORE FUNDS

MARQUETTE-NMU PROF DR. MARLA MAE BUCKMASTER & TEAM UNEARTHED  
ANCIENT INDIAN ARTIFACTS NEAR GOULD CITY-WEIST

-1980-

JL 15, B-1-1

MACKINAW CITY-MILLS DISCOVERED AROUND MILL CREEK-KERWIN



**ARCHEOLOGY : MICHIGAN**

**1981**

**LANS-WSU AWARDED CONTRACT TO SAVE PREHISTORIC ITEMS FROM  
PATH OF EXTENSION PLANNED FOR US 31**

**Ag 17, B-6-6AM**

**S 11, A-1-4**

**MACKINAC ISLAND-DR Wm BEAUMONT'S MICROSCOPE FOUND-KERWIN**

**O 14, B-9-3 N**

**GRAND RAPIDS-BONE OF PREHISTORIC BEAVER FOUND**

**O 14, B-8-1 AM**

**GR-BEAVER BONE FOSSIL EXITES SCIENTISTS**

**--1982--**

**Ag 24, A-1-2**

**MACKINAW CITY- ELLIS OLSON'S FIND LET TO RESTORING PIONEER  
SETTLEMENT ON 550 ACRES JUST OF US 23, 4 MILES SOUTHEAST-KERWIN**

**S 23, B-1-2N**

**ARCHEOLOGISTS UNCOVER REMNANTS OF OAKLAND CO'S PAST ON LAND  
IN PLEASANT RIDGE WHERE PROPOSED I-696 FREEWAY TO BE BUILT-  
POWERS**

**-1983-**

**JA 13, B-1-2ST**

**GRAND RAPIDS-DENNIS MOORE FINDS PREHISTORIC TOOLS ON HIS CEDAR  
SPRINGS PROPERTY. ARTIFACTS DATED 100,000 B.C. TO 10,000 B.C.-**

**WEIST**

-1983-

MY 5, F-5(11)-

FRANKENMUTH-DIG HAS CONFIRMED THAT PREHISTORIC INDIANS CAMP<sup>1N</sup>  
ED ON BANKS OF CASS RIVER 4,560 YRS AGO.

JE28, B-6-2D

PAUL VANCE<sup>25</sup> CHARGED IN ARSON DEATH OF HIS PARENTS PAUL<sup>51&</sup>

FRANCES<sup>49</sup> IN VANBUREN TWP HOME-MARTINDALE JL 7, D-2-1

COLLEGE STUDENTS DIG FOR THE SUMMER-McCANN AG 25, F-1-2

ST. IGNACE-THOUSANDS OF ITEMS UNEARTHED AND CATALOGUED  
HERE THIS SUMMER.-CAUFFIEL S 8, E-1-2N

90,000 ARTIFACTS HAVE BEEN UNEARTHED BY DR. RICHARD STAMPS  
PROFESSOR AT OAKLAND U. N 28, A-1-2

MACKINAW CITY-RUINS OF EZEKIEL SOLOMON'S 1730 HOME BOUND  
SAYS DR DONALD HELDMAN-GERBERT

-1984-

JA 12, E-6-1D

GRANDVILLE-GR VALLEY ST PROF RICHARD FLANDERS HOPES EXCAVA  
TION OF CAVES WILL YIELD ARTIFACTS OF PREHISTORIC ERA-HARR  
INGTON

JL 18, B-6-3

ALLENDALE-82 STUDENTS AT GRAND VALLEY STATE COLLEGE TO  
DIG INTO STATE'S PAST, WITH RICHARD FLANDERS

JL 20, A-3-2

JEHESKEL 'HEZY' SHOSHANI 42 OF WSU HEADS CREW EXCAVATING MA  
STODON SKELETON IN BRANDON TWP-HARTOCOLLIS

JL 30, B-6-1W

STIGNACE-MSU DIG LED BY SUSAN BRANSTNER REVEALS HURON

INDIAN VILLAGE LIFE

D 15, A-1-1

STONE TOOLS, BITS OF CERAMIC BOWLS UNEARTHED ON MACKINAC IS  
LAND SHOW INDIANS USED ISLAND 1,000 YR BEFORE MODERN TOURIS  
TS.-KERWIN

--1985--

Ap 30, A-6-3ST

U-M team will dig for Indian artifacts in Aginaw Valley.

Je 20, C-1-2ST

K'zoo-House dating from 1800 B.C. unearthed in dig in  
Berrien Co

--1985--

S 5, B-2-1W

Students dig up Mackinac Island's past.-Kerwin

O 5, A-6-1

GRANDVILLE, Mich.- GRANDVILLE-Mastodon bones dug up in western Michigan.

O 12, B-6-1

Wayland Union High student digs at site in Allegan Co.

D 16, A-3-2

ARVEY, Mich. Derek Koltvedt and Christian Fledung find a 30-million-year-old animal skull.

--1986--

D 14, B-11-1

GRAND RAPIDS- Scientific tests indicate mastodon unearthed in housing development are about 11,000 yrs. old.

Ap 3, A-2-4

Broken cooking pot found last summer off Isle Royale National Park is being called a valuable discovery.

Je 19, C-5-1E

Mastodon bones found in Montcalm Co farm

Je 26, E-5-1 no dot

John Halsey finds prehistoric artifacts of a society nr  
Fayette

Ag 25 B-1-3

ST. IGNACE-MSU archaeologists uncover important clues  
to Michigan's past. J. Kerwin

-1987-

My8, A-2-5

Empire-Platte River camp rich in artifacts My8, A-4-2NoDot  
F

N29, B-3-1

Artifacts on Indians found near Negaunee.

-1988-

Je 19 A-1-5

Beaver Island, Mi-Possible 'miniature Stonehenge' discovered  
--Weeks

-1988-

Je 19 A-4-1

Beaver Island, Mi-Terri Bussey, who found 'miniature Stonehenge' may find way into history books.--Weeks

Je 27, C-3-1N

Beaver Island may have been a prehistoric spiritual center used by Indians.

Je 27, C-3-2

Other 'mini Stonehenge' stone clusters reported on Beaver Island-Weeks

---1989---

Ap 30, N-2-1

Study of unearthed remains vexes American Indian leaders

J1 11 B 3-2N

Lynn Spencer believes he has answer to the mystery of the ancient rock carvings found in Sandstone Boulder-Sanilac county

J1 14 B 3-2 no dot

Unearthed: Chippewa village site

N 8 B 1-2

Ancient hunters used ponds to 'invent' refrigerator-McCann

Jl 15 C-7-4

Baldwin- Diggers in Lake Co. unearth evidence that suggest previously unknown preglacial culture may have existed in Mich.--Ingle

Jl 29 C-7-2

Discovery of prehistoric Indian burial site will prompt MDOT to relocate I-75 rest area south of Bridgeport

Ag 15 B-2-1

Wayland, Mich- Canoe hauled out of quiet Allegan Co. lake was made 2,000 yrs ago by Indians using stone tools & fire  
-1991-

Je 23 C 3-3 no do

Sault Ste.Marie,MI-Archeologists uncovering artefacts from French fort dating back 241 years-Friedman

---1992---

Jl 26, C-3-2 NoDot

Lans-Private development jeopardizes undiscovered treasures that are key to past with Mich.historic treasures-Freedman

-1993-

S 21 B 2-1

The real world of archeology can be a low, methodical,  
even, backbreaking process

-1994-

S 22 B 1-2 no dot

Naubinway, Mich.-5 specialists digging in U.P. to expose 2-  
masted schooner, probably wrecked in 1940s

1999

S 17 C 1-3

CLinton Twp -remnants of 161 yr. old boat canal, locks sys-  
tem, dam unearthed near Clinton River; it closed in 1845-  
Schabath



1656

F 16, E-9-1 Z1

LINDARHODES OF DET. TO BRAVE HARSHIPS IN MIDEAST

--1974--

KJA 30,B-3-1

KY.COLLEGE PROF.DR.ALFONZLENGYEL WANTS STATESEC'YKISSINGER  
TO AID HIM IN 'DIG' OF CARTHAGE ON GROUND IT WILL IMPROVE  
RELATIONS WITH ARABS

Form 1656

MINNESOTA ANCHOR STONES CLUE TO NORSEMAN'S VISIT  
---1938---

JE 2,1-9-2 2\*

N 27,5-20-3-2\*

MINN. UNIV. STUDIES INDIAN MOUNDS---1939---

AP 15, 16-7

FAMOUS KENSINGTON RUNESTONE CALLED VALID

-1983-

JE 2, E-3-1

REDWING-FLINT ARROWHEAD & POTTERY FRAGMENT FOUND IN AREA SETTLED 700-1,000 YRS AGO.

ARCHAEOLOGY: MISSISSIPPI

1970

D 20,C-20-1 IDOT

EXCAVATING PREHISTORIC VILLAGE IN BILOXI FOUND PRIMITIVE  
ARROWHEADS & OTHER ARTIFACTS DATING INDIAN SETTLERS OF  
3200 YEARS AGO

ARCHEOLOGY : MISSOURI

1941

Form 1656

AP 19, 4-6

ARCHEOLOGISTS WORKING IN INDIAN MOUNDS USE KITCHEN TOOLS

ARCHAEOLOGY - MISS.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 15, 1-7-3 1#

Land in "estern Miss. yields pottery fragments  
of ancient civilization

O 30, 1-1-5

Prof. Peter Kozloff, Russian explorer, after 20 years' search discovers tomb of Genghis Khan (Jenghis Khan) Mongolian conqueror near dead city of Kharakhoto, in the Gobi Desert

BILLINGS-REMAINS OF 3 SOLDIERS KILLED IN BATTLE OF LITTLE BIG HORN  
UNEARTHED

Je 25, 12-4

—1984—

My 24, A-8-2

FINGERBOND DISCOVERED AT SITE OF GEN. GEORGE CUSTER'S  
LAST STAND.

-1990-

Je 19 A 1-1

Jordan, Mont - The most complete skeleton of a tyrannosaurus rex was displayed by paleontologists.

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 4, 54-7

Buried Roman cities give up treasures, relics  
are placed in museum in Spain D 26,36-7

Algiers-Capt. Odnoit of France finds pre-Roman  
ruins-tablets with Libyan inscriptions on them



Form 1656

The Detroit News

SEEK TRACE OF OLD CIVILIZATION IN BLACK HILLS S 16,2-1  
 CCC WORKERS AID ARCHEOLOGISTS SAVE RELICS IN PATH OF HOOVER DAM D 14, 26-6 CITY  
 ---1935--- S 23,7-8  
 MARQUETTE-ANCIENT FOX FOUND ---1936--- MR 30,4-1  
 DR. PAUL MACCLINTOCK TO LEAD EXPEDITION IN SEARCH OF 30,000 YEAR OLD  
 BONES IN WHITE RIVER VALLEY JE 26, 1-5  
 LYNCH-DR. EARL H BELL SAYS HE & 8 STUDENTS UNEARTHED LARGEST PREHISTO  
 RIC CITY IN NORTH AMER. AG 18,18-2  
 FARMS WERE WORKED BEFORE ROME WAS FOUNDED-EDIT  
 ---1937--- JL 18, 3-1-1 1\*  
 STANTON-HUNDREDS OF INDIAN RELICS UNCOVERED BY PWA WORKMEN  
 AG 16,4-3-NITE  
 BONES OF ANCIENT INDIANS FOUND NR, NIOBRARA N 21, 5-20-2  
 BRIDGEPORT-C BERTRAND SCHULTZ TELLS OF GIANT CAMELS

Ja 15, 1-8-6 Mich.

Search for lost tribe of Piute Indians  
halted by superstition and Chief Abraham

1929

F23, 2-1

*News "Lost City" found*

Ap 16, 2-6 lh

Second lost city discovered by Mark R. Harrington

Jl 7, 3-3-1 mich

The Lost City and the Valley of Fire, in southern Nev.  
soon will be put under the protection of the govt -Clarke

---1964---

MR 1, B-11-1 1\*

RENO-FOSSILIZED VERTEBRA OF IMPERIAL ELEPHANT BELIEVED TO BE 15,000  
YRS OLD FOUND NR LAKE TAHOE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 20, B-5-3

PtMoresby-Stone ax heads discovered. May indicate primitive man began farming thousands of yrs earlier than believed

---1992---

Jl 20, E-1-1

Langda-Men here still make stone axes, buty young men in highland tribe buy metal axes

1940

ARCHEOLOGY: NEW JERSEY

TRENTON-160,000,000 YR. OLD SKELETON OF AETOSAURUS FOUND. Form 1656 O 19, 4-1  
-----1950----- N 24, 11-4  
JAMES RUHLE, 14, FINDS FOSSIL REMAINS GIANT GROUND SLOTH  
-----1953----- AG 16, 1-2-8  
SCIENTISTS FIND RECORD OF AMER. INDIANS PERIOD FR. 5,000 TO 1,500 B.C.  
ABOUT 50 MI. FR. ST. LOUIS -----1966----- JA 30, A-21-4 3\*  
CHATHAM-A CLOVIS POINT, AN ANCIENT STONE JAVELIN USED BY HUNTER 9,000  
YEARS AGO WAS FOUND IN SWAMP NEAR CHATHAM TWP.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 30, 18-6 sp.

Excavated town puzzling historians, built by  
mysterious tribe long ago in southwest

1930

D 31, 2-8

Cleveland-Ancient dwellings, like apts, fr 12th century  
found in southwest.

1933

O 15, 2-10-1

HOWARD EXPEDITION FINDS BASKET MAKERS RELICS-BORLAND

---1934---

MR 4, 1-5-1 MICH

EXCAVATION OF PUEBLO RUINS GIVES SCORES WORK

---1935---

NY 19, 5-20-1 1\*

MURALS FOUND IN PUEBLOS MAY WRITE HISTORY

S 23, 10-2 CITY

FOLSOM MAN'S BONES FOUND ;20,000 YEARS OLD

---1936---

AP 19, 1-2-4-3\*

VIVIDLY PAINTED MURALS FOUND IN RIO GRANDE VALLEY JE 7, 1-3-3

ANNOUNCE DISCOVERY OF EVIDENCE WHICH MAY INCREASE BY THOUSANDS OF YRS.  
PROVEN ANTIQUITY OF MAN IN THE AMERICAS

---1936---

AG 19,2-5

TRACE OF ANCIENT UNCIVILIZED PEOPLE FOUND NR CLOVIS  
SCIENTISTS UNCOVERING STORY OF MAN 12,000 YRS AGO IN BRAZOS RIVER-ZUIDEMA

AG 23,1-3-1

---1937---

JA 14, 2-8 NITE

ALBUQUERQUE-GIANT ELEPHANT BONE FOUND

D 12, 1-17-4

SANTA FE LIFE ABSORBING: INDIAN VILLAGES WITHIN EACH CIRCUIT

---1939---

MY 11, 12-1

ANTHROPOLOGISTS FIND "OLD TIMER" PREDATING FOLSOM MAN

AG 22,8-8

FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY UNCOVERS SEVERAL ANCIENT INDIAN VILLAGES

S 26, 7-1

ARTESIA-GEOLOGISTS FIND FROG IN MINERAL BED, COMES TO LIFE AFTER 2,000,000 YRS.

S 27, 38-3

STORY 2 MILLION-YR-OLD FROG OF ARTESIA LAUGHED OFF

---1948---

JL 17, 10-3

MUMMIES GIANTS REPORTED IN CAVE AS FOSSIL HUNTS GO ON

-----1953-----

F 17, 20-1 NITE

ALBUQUERQUE-DR. FRANK

C. HIBBEN, UNIV. OF MEXICO, FINE BONE BELIEVED TO

BE THE RIB OF A FOLSOM MAN IN AREA

---1963---

MY 15,

-1991-

My 2, A-3-1 1dot

Evidence of humans living there 36,000 yrs ago found

Form 1656

D 29, 14-7

MYSTERY SKELETON FOUND BURIED IN TORTURE CAGE NR HEMPSTEAD

---1943---

S 2, 11-1

BE AR MOUNTAIN-BETTY LOU MORRIS, 10, FINDS INDIAN ROCK SHELTER

---1953---

N 27, 49-6

LAKE GEORGE-ABOVE DIG UP THE 200 YR OLD SKELETONS OF FRENCH & INDIAN  
WAR VICTIMS; KEEPS BONES IN ELECTRIC HEAT FR. COLD AIR

---1954---

O 17, 1-3-4

WADDINGTON 5,000 YR OLD BURIAL SIT FOUND HERE

WELLINGTON-FOSSILIZED CROWN OF A TOOTH FROM SHARK 60 MILLION YEARS  
OLD IS FOUND

AG 18, 16-5 5\*

---1962---

AG 17, A-9-1

AUCKLAND-G.A. HOLMES USED DRAGLINE IN WAIKATO RIVER TO FIND MAORI ART-  
IFACTS



ARCHEOLOGY: NIGERIA

1957

D 4, 14-1

LAGOS-BRONZE FIGURES FOUND HERE

Ap26, A-17-3 NoDot

Oriental-Pirate-era ship found buried in mud

Ag 8, 2-5

Baby crematory basin found in Seip Mound  
near Chillicothe by Ohio museum

COALTON-PREHISTORIC CARVINGS FOUND 1933 O 9, 26-5  
EDIT-TATE PERFORMS SERVICE IN MAKING RELIC CENTER STATE PARK O 15, 1-6-2

---1937--- AP 23, 1-6  
SKELETONS OF EARLY INDIANS TAKEN FR SAND PIT NR CINCINNATI  
---1938--- D 4, 1-3-1-MICH  
BIG LOGS BURIED 50,000 YRS AGO UNCOVERED AT WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE, O. S 6 A 3-1  
-1992

Cincinnati-Ancient camp at an airport estimated to be more  
than 3,000 yrs old.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MUMMY OF CHILD FOUND IN CAVERN NR KENTON

-----1936-----

MOUND TOMB NR SPIRO ADDS TO KNOWLEDGE

---1939---

NORMAN-DR J WILLIS STOVALL TRACES 12-FOOT LIZARD  
BONES OF MILLION-YEAR-OLD ELEPHANT FOUND NR ALVA

---1941---

CLINTON-INDIAN VILLAGE OF 10 MOUNDS BEING EXCAVATED

JE 10,2-5 CITY

F 9,1-5-1 MICH

JA 1, 1-8-3 MICH

F 26,1-1-5-MICH

AP 25, 13-1

F 5, A-3-1

LA-Lost city of Ubar,found in remote southern Oman

-1994-

F 27 A 6-1

Lost city being excavated in deserts of Oman,believed to be  
 "Ubar",bear clues of Arab trading system

ARCHAEOLOGY - OREGON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 28,17-6 1HOME  
D 3,1-9-4

WRITINGS ON ROCKS TELL OF EARLY LIFE  
EUGENE-ANCIENT MOUNDS FOUND

-1988-

Ap 28 A-14-4

Grants Pass-Blasts called off because of Indian artifacts  
in Lake Abert

0 3, A-8-4D

Princeton Ore-recedign lake bares artifacts

ARCHAEOLOGY : ORKNEY IS.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 26, 19-3

Underground village found by Prof. V. Gordon  
Childe Rose E. Patterson S 28m 60-5 1h

Complete with streets and houses where the  
Picts lived and died in the early Christian era

ARCHEOLOGY: PAKISTAN

1958

F 27, 22-2

KARACHI-POTTERY & SMALL INSTRUMENTS OF A CIVILIZATION THAT FLOURISHED  
IN 2,000 B.C. FOUND



Ja 4, 2--1

A. J. Futterer to search for the Ark of the Covenant in Palestine.

Ag 12, 1-2

Napoleonic Mt. excavations yield vessels of Abrahamitic era

Ag 13, 1-2

Hermit Theoctistus' cave, 10 mi. east, Jerusalem, yields oldest example Christian pictorial art

N 18, 11-7

Prince Meskalamdug's grave found

Ja 8, 1-9-3 2#

Yale men find Saul's armor

Ja 23, 17-5

Expedition will uncover more ruins Philistine city, Beth Shamesh; Haverford college

F 17, 25-1 sp.

Expeditions from 7 nations excavating

S 9, 1-17-1 1#

Canaanite God is unearthed, serpent found by scientific expedition in diggin up ancient city

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 28, 2-2

Canaanite fortress found in - Pa. expedition reports important discovery

1929

Ja 6, 2-3-1

Scientists find that the Philistines were more educated & cultural than the Bible gives them credit for being

F 4, 15-1

Altar at which Canaanites worshiped 3,500 years ago, found

1930

F 10, 14-4

City of Jericho tower found by explorers, headed by Prof. Garstang

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 4, 2-5

Vatican City-Fr Alexius Mallon conducts investigation and is said to have dug up old cities of Sodom and Gomorrah.

1931

Mr 10, 2-1

Prof John Garstang excavating here believes fire aided in fall of Jericho

Ag 12, 16-4

Ancient city of Ajjul being excavated by British school of Prehistoric Archaeology

Ag 16, 1-21-1

U.of Chicago expedition discovers Megaddo's Spring used by Solomon

1932.

Mr 20, 2-3-1

Dr.E.W.Masterman on Salome and other traditions as related to archaeology-Meurig Evans

Mr 27, 2-1-1

ARCHAEOLOGISTS MOULDING MISSING LINKS IN STORIES OF BIBLE-MICHAEL W STRAUS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 4, 2-1

PROF JOHN GARSTANG FINDS THAT 'MIRACULOUS' EARTHQUAKE RAZED WALLS OF JERICO FOR ISRAELITES

AP 30, 6-1

Ed-Shovel boys confirming Moses legend

JA 15, 2-5-1

EXPEDITION HOPES TO UNCOVER SECRET OF BIBLICAL 'DEATH RAY'

JE 7, 14-6

ANCIENT MARRIAGE SCARAB FOUND IN PALESTINE

JE 21, 4-7 WSC

PART OF ROMAN OUTDOOR THEATER FOUND AT SEBASTIA

JE 29, 34-4 WSC

PROF NELSON GLUECK FINDS CARVINGS DATING TO STONE AGE

JL 27, 31-5 1HOME

GAZA EXCAVATION IDENTIFIES 2 OF EGYPT'S DYNASTIES

S 11, 4-2 CITY

PROF. ELIHU GRANT FINDS 12 CASES OF RELICS

O 25, 27-4 1HOME

UNIF OF PENNSYLVANIA ORGANIZES PALESTINE STUDY CLUB

---1934---

AP 5, 2-1

EXPEDITION FROM WELCOME HISTORICAL MUSEUM, LONDON, FINDS BIBLICAL RUINS IN SOUTH PALESTINE

O 28, 1-10-6

GEZER, SOLOMON DOWRY CITY, YIELDING OLD SECRETS

---1935---

JA 7, 4-6

SKELTON FOUND NR NAZARETH BELIEVED OLDEST

---1935---

KING'S ARCHIVES FOUND; CORROBORATE BIBLE HISTORY  
PROF HARRY TORCZNYER FINDS 12 INSCRIBED POTSHERDS WRITTEN 2500 YEARS  
AGO; SAYS THEY UPHOLD BIBLE  
THE LACHISH ARCHIVES-EDIT  
REMAINS OF GREEK CASTLE FOUND IN PALESTINE  
J. BARBEE ROBERTSON SPENDS YEAR IN CITY OF JERUSALEM  
SIR CHAS. MARSTON'S POTTERY PROVES TRUTH OF OLD TESTAMENT

MR 13, 15-3

MR 15, 1-3

MR 18, 14-2

MY 3, 51-3

N 10, 2-3-1

O 28, 1-4

---1936---

SCROLLS OF JUSTIN 11 FOUND AT AJIA ALHAFIR  
JOHN GARSTANG DIGS UP BEE-HIVE LIKE HOUSE, 4000 B.C.  
JEWISH COINS FOUND IN TOMBS NR ST. STEPHEN'S GATE

JA 31, 39-8

F 3, 2-2-MAIL

MY 17, 1-2-7-1

---1937---

MY 23, 1-2-3-1

ARCHEOLOGISTS USE OLD RECORDS IN SURVEY OF PALESTINE

---1938---

JE 12, 6-2-2

BABYLONEANS HAD THEIR WORRIES TOO-M.B. BENJON

---1939---

JE 12, 4-5

KING SOLOMON'S FACTORIES UNEARTHED IN CITY OF AKABAH

---1945---

O 7, 1-19-4

DISCOVER NAME OF JESUS, CARVED BEFORE 70 A.D. NR JERUSALEM

---1946---

JE 28, 30-4

2,500 OLD TEMPLE DISCOVERED CUTTING INTO SEA OF GALILEE  
JERUSALEM-BURIED WALL GIVES NEW CLUE TO SITE OF CHRIST'S TRIAL

O 13, 14-3

JEWISH SOLDIER UNEARTHS MOSAIC PAVEMENT

AG 18, 22-5

---1949---

JL 17, 1-18-4

ROMAN CAMP RUINS FOUND IN PALESTINE

JL 26, 30-4

REV OVID SELLERS EXCAVATES CHRISTIAN BURIAL CAVE IN JERUSALEM

O 19, 19-3

FIND TEMPLE OF SAMARITAN: SYNAGOG OLDEST KNOWN IN HOLY LAND

---1951---

AP 22, 1-4-3

PALACE BELIEVED TO BE THAT OF KING HEROD EXCAVATED

----1952----

MR 29, 1-8

WALLS OF JERICHO MUST HAVE TUMBLED MORE THAN ONCE SAY BRITISH EXPEDITION GRP.

--- --1953---

JE 15, 30-4

CRUDE CARVINGS & SOME BONES, REMNANTS OF HUMAN LIFE IN ABOVE, 50,000 YR AGO, PUT ON DISPLAY AT METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART IN NEW YORK CITY

O 11, ROTO 38

CAVE DISCOVERED IN '47 BY ARAB SHEPHERD GREATEST ARCHEOLOGICAL EVENT OF OUR TIME; HAS OLD TESTAMENT BOOKS

----1955---

MY 11, 8-7

JERUSALEM-RUINS OF 4TH CENTURY CHURCH ARE FOUND

JA 21, 12-1

3 CANADIAN ARCHEOLOGISTS TO START WORK IN JERICHO

-----1956-----

F 9, 1-2 1H

JERUSALEM-2,000 YR OLD HASMONEAN TOMB FOUND

---1956---

F 18, 12-2  
JE 1, 7-1

BONES OF ANTIENT ARE FOUND BY PROF J P FREE AT DOT AN  
MANCHESTER, ENG-DEAD SEA SCROLLS MADE OF COPPER TELL OF HUGE CACHE OF  
GOLD

AG 7, 14-8

JERUSALEM-AMER. ARCHEOLOGIST NELSON GLUECK FINDS COLLECTION OF PRE-  
HISTORIC FLINT TOOLS HERE

S 21, 41-5

JERUSALEM-ABOVE SEARCH HOLES IN HILL SOUTH OF TEL AVIV TO FIND OUT IF  
IT IS SITE OF GATH, BIBLICAL CITY  
FIND SKELETON 14,000 YEARS OLD

---1958---

JA 26, A-24-1



Form 1656

The Detroit News S 8, 3-3-1 mich

A. Hyatt Verrill, tells of the race that lived here some 4,000 yrs ago, judged from the ruins uncovered in the last

5 yrs

---1935---

My 26, 1-2-7 2°

ANCIENT PANAMA INDIAN TREASURES TO BE SHOWN AT HARVARD

# ARCHEOLOGY : PENNSYLVANIA

1936

WPA WORKERS FIND OLD INDIAN TWIN BABY BONES  
WILLIAMSPORT-PWA WORKERS FIND ANCIENT INDIAN RELICS

Form 1656

JE 5, 1-22-8 MICH  
D 25, 23-2

----1937----

OLD BAYONET FOUND NEAR UNIONTOWN

D 25, 2-6

---1938---

G.S.FISHER OF FINLEYVILLE, PA. LINKS AMERICAN & EUROPEAN MAN IN 13,000-  
B.C. THRU RELICS HE HAS FOUND

AG 14,5-18-3-2\*

---1939---

N 25, 22-7

WASH.-10½ LB. TOOTH FOUND REPORTS DR. HOMER PORTER

---1955---

S 2, 25-4

1100 AD INDIAN VILLAGE FOUND IN GREEN COUNTY

---1973----

Ag19, B-6-3

PHILADELPHIA---UNIV. OF PENN. STUDENTS HAVE UNCOVERED  
REMAINS OF AN 18TH CENTURY JAIL WHERE SIGNER OF DECLARATION  
OF INDEPENDENCE, ROBERT MORRIS, WAS ONCE CONFINED

-1984-

JE 1, A-1-6

PHILA-EXCAVATION OF BURIAL GROUND FOR FREE BLACKS AT 1ST AFR  
CAN BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY HOPES TO UNCOVER CLUES ABOUT BLA  
CK CULTURE

# ARCHAEOLOGY - PERSIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 26, 12-1

Dr. James Henry, U. of Chicago, to restore ancient palaces

1931

Ja 27, 1-7

Shah gives Chicago U right to excavate Persepolis

1932.

F 27, 1-5

Swimming pool found at Kish by Prof. S. Langdon

O 16, 1-12-2

ANTIQUARIANS TURN TO FOR EXCAVATING ---1933---

O 1, 1-14-5 3\*

EXCAVATIONS PLANNED

O 15, 1-2-8 1\*

STONE AGE VILLAGE FOUND AT PERSEPOLIS

O 19, 11-3

PENNSYLVANIA U. TO MAKE EXPEDITION.

N 27, 30-6

STONE AGE VILLAGE FOUND IN PERSIA ---1934---

JL 8, 1-9-3 3\*

50 CENTURIES SPANNED BY FINDINGS OF UNIV OF CHICAGO EXPEDITION IN

---1935---

Ag 3, 18-8

PERSEPOLIS  
ANCIENT CITY OF RAYV GIVES UP VALUABLES

---1936---

F 9, 1-1-2

STONES REVEAL HOW EMPEROR XERXES' NEW DEAL WON IN 480 B.C.

- Form 1656
- LIMA-MUMMIFIED INCA TAKES PLANE RIDE TO ROCHESTER, MINN. S 27, 1-1-6  
 "COPPER WOMAN" OF THE INCAS FOUND TO BE A MAN-R.C.ANDREWS D 13, 6-6-1  
 ---1939--- JA 22, 1-3-3 2\*
- FLIGHT OF BRIGHTLY COLORED STEPS FOUND AT OACHACAMAC, NR LIMA  
 ----1941---- S 4, 22-2
- LIMA-PRE-COLUMBIAN CITY FOUND NEAR CUZCO  
 ---1946--- O 29, 2-6
- TOMB OF ANCIENT PERUVIAN GOD FOUND---1955--- AP 24, 4-8-8  
 JOHN H ROWE TRACES ORGINS OF INCAS TO SOUTHER PERU MR 1, 61-3  
 ---1956---
- FINDINGS OF CHAVIN CULTURE HAVE BEEN MADE HERE  
 ---1959--- JL 23, 12-6
- LIMA-JAPANESE PARTY REPORTS WALLSATOP AMPATA MT.ARE NATURAL ROCK FOR-  
 MATION NOT RUINS ---1972--- 022, A-3-1
- HARVARD ANTHROPOLOGIST MICHAEL MOSELY'S TEAM DISCOVER TEM  
 PLEBUILT BY INDIAN CIVILIZATION 3,000 YRS AGO A  
 -1985- XX F 2, A-2-1
- 'LOST CITY' FOUND IN PERU ON MOUNTAIN, BELIEVED PRE-INCA

--1985--

F 14, A-1-5

The "lost city" recently discovered in Peruvian Andes wasn't lost after all-it was discovered in 1964-65 expedition.

-1988-

S 14 A 3-2

Peruvian tomb, one of the richest , found in the Western Hemisphere

-1996-

My 22 A 5-2

DC-Body of young girl sacrificed to gods 500 yrs.ago found last yr;now on display Nat'l Geog.Soc.bldg.

-1997-

S 11 A-5-1

Lima,Peru-Fires burned for fifth day in mountains surrounding the Incan ruins of Macho Picchu N 09 A 17-1

Lima,Peru-Expedition team found pre-Incan stone city, gold,hidden for centuries(while trapped in rain forest)

ARCHAEOLOGISTS - PHILLIPINES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 28, 1-5-3 2#

Ann Arbor-Phillipines' U honors U of M with report of findings of porcelain and pottery.

-----1958-----

0 2, 48-7

MANILA-FIND BONES OF FILIPINOS WHO LIVED AGES AGO ON CEBU ISLAND

ARCHAEOLOGY -

POLAND

1935

POLAND FINDS RELICS OF PRE-SLAV CULTURE

Form 1656

---1937---

S 29,5-20-4 1\*

D 5,1-3-3-MICH

ADVICE SOUGHT ON HOW TO PRESERVE TOWN 2,500 YRS OLD

ARCHEOLOGY:

PUERTO RICO

1937

Form 1656

16TH CENTURY SHIP FOUND BURIED UNDER SAND AT MONA ISLAND

D 12,5-20-1-2\*



ARCHEOLOGY: RHODE ISLAND

1973

S 19, D-2-4

OCEANOGRAPHERS LED BY DR. FOSTER H. MIDDLETON OF U-R.I.  
FIND ARTIFACTS FROM AREA OF 2 SUNKEN BRIT. REVOLUTIONARY  
WAR SHIPS IN NARRAGANSETT BAY NR. KINGSTON

- RUSSIANS BUSY EXCAVATING IASI REGION TO DISCOVER VESTIGES OF SLAVIC CULTURE  
JA 28, 29-7  
---1959--- JL 16, 1-8
- BUCHAREST-DISCOVER PRECIOUS PAPYRUS IN GREEK DATING BACK 2,3000 YRS  
---1962--- N 4, A-17-6
- BUDAPEST-MUMIFIED BODY OF YOUNG ROMAN WOMAN, FOUND DURING ESCAVATION AT AQUINCUO

# ARCHAEOLOGY - RUSSIA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17, 3-1

Exploration of ancient "drowned" in Black Sea by earthquake under way

1934

BEILAKAN, 5TH CENTURY CITY, EXCAVATED

F 25, 1-14-8  
ZAP 1, 5-12-8

PALEOLITHIC RELICS UNCOVERED ON DESNA RIVER NR BRIANIK

AG 26, 1-4-7

SOCIET ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION RETURNS WITH MANY CLUES

S 3, 2-5

EXCAVATIONS AT NIJNI-TAGIL SHOW FIRST MAN HIGHLY DEVELOPED

-----1935-----

SOVIET EXPLORERS FIND ANCIENT CITY IN CRIMEA

MY 9, 52-4  
MY 26, 3-6-6

RUSSIANS FIND OLD HUNTING CAMP

S 15, 5-19-4

SKELETONS 40,000 YEARS OLD BELIEVED FOUND IN CRIMEA

S 22, 1-6-2

ANCIENT CITY UNCOVERED ON KUBAN RIVER, NEAR KRASNODAR-EDIT

-----1935-----

MOGOL-TAU MOUNTAIN REVEALS ROCK INSCRIPTIONS IN IRANIAN LANGUAGE.

JE 22, 2-2 RACE SP

---1936---

JL 14,2-6-CITY

ANCIENT FORTS FOUND NEAR KERCH ---1938---

F 10, 38-6

CHAGARAK-KOBA CAVE DISCOVERED IN THE CRIMEA

MR 6,1-10-8-2\*

RUINS OF MANY CASTLES UNEARTHED IN KZYL-KUM DESERT, NR BUKHARA

---1942---

JA 29, 1-4 NITE

FIND PALACE OF TAMERLANE'S GRANDSON, ULUG BEK, AT FOOT OF MOUNTAIN NR. SAMARKAND

S 25, 37-3

MUNG-ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND FRAGMENTS OF FIRE BOMBS USED BEFORE BIRTH OF CHRIST

---1946---

AP 5, 36-8

FOZZILIZED REMAINS OF 135-MILLION-YR-OLD SEA LIZARD FOUND

N 3,1-15-4

SOVIET ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND ANCIENT TREASURES IN CRIMEA

---1948---

JA 16, 2-5

RED ARCHEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION RETURNS FR CRIMEA: FOUND 15TH CENTURY HEAD

---1949---

MR 24, 85-8

WORKERS DISCOVER SKELETON OF ENORMOUS PREHISTORIC ANIMAL

MR 25, 53-6

TASS REPORTS DISCOVERY SKELETON ELEPHANT MILLION YRS OLD

AP 1, 18-4

HUGE MAMMOTH DISCOVERED: ANNOUNCED IN MOSCOW

---1954---

MY 9, 1-12-5

REDS SAY THEY HAVE FOUND MISSING LINK BETWEEN MAN AND APE

-----1955-----

N 1, 59-1

LONDON-RADIO MOSCOW REPORTS THAT ABOVE HAVE FOUND MORE THAN 100 DOCUMENTS WRITTEN ON BIRCHBARK ON ANCIENT POPULATION OF NOVGOROD

-----1957-----

MR 23, 8-2-8

LONDON-RUSSIAN GEOLOGISTS TELL OF FINDING SHELLLED SEA ANIMAL STILL ALIVE AFTER SEVERAL THOUSAND YRS IN FROZEN SOIL OF SIBERIA

MOSCOW-DIGGINGS SOUTH OF KREMLIN PROVE THIS CITY WAS FOUNDED BY SUZDAL PRINCE YURI DOLGORUKY IN 1147 O 3, 12-8  
-----1958-----

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN'S REPORT FINDING PLACE NR SOVIET-MONGOL FRONTIER WHERE THE MONGOL CONQUEROR GENGHIS KHAN WAS BORN IN 1162 MR 21, 35-4

LONDON-3 3,000 YEAR OLD CHARIOTS FOUND IN SEALED TOMBS DUG UP IN DRAIN D AREA OF SEVAN LAKE IN SOVIET ARMENIA MR 26, 3-4  
MR 31, 26-1

MOSCOW-ARMENIAN ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND THREE "TENTLIKE" CHARIOTS MADE 3,000 YRS AGO JE 20, 6-8

LONDON-ANCIENT BUDDHIST TEMPLE UNCOVERED O 16, 2-4

MOSCOW-DISCOVER "CEMETERY" OF GIANT PREHISTORIC ANIMALS D 29, 7-4

MOSCOW-STONE TOOLS THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD ARE FOUND ON SLOPES OF KRATU MTS. -----1959----- MR 19, 13-5 1H

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND 6,000 YR OLD AGRICULTURAL SETTLEMENT NR ASKHABAD, TURKMENIA AP 17, 3-1

MOSCOW-PREHISTORIC CAVE DWELLING DATING BACK THOUSANDS OF YEARS FOUND BY RUSSIAN ARCHEOLOGISTS JE 11, 20-5 1H

MOSCOW-DIGGINGS IN SOUTHERN TADZHIKISTAN UNCOVER TRACES OF STONE AGE PEOPLE

LEADERS

---1959---

JL 17, 37-3

MOSCOW-ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND TOYS DATING TO PETER THE GREAT

07, 4-2

UNEARTHED ANCIENT TOWN OF BUNDIJAR ---1962---

N 15, A-3-7

MOSCOW-RUINS OF PALACE OF KING ARGISHTI, RULER OF ANCIENT KINGDOM OF URARTU FOUND AT EREVAN, CAPITAL OF ARMENIA

---1963---

S 9, A-13-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ARCHEOLOGISTS DISCOVERED OVER 100 STONE-AGE ARTIFACTS ON SHORE OF LAKE YALPUKH NEAR DANUBE ESTUARY, IN UKRAINE

---1966---

JE 8, A-1-6

MOSCOW-PRIMITIVE HOUSE OF BONES FOUND IN UKRAINE EST 5,000-7,000 YRS OLD

---1972---

Ag 27, A-23-5

MOSCOW---SOVIET MONGOLIAN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION IN THE Gobi DESERT HAS FOUND HUNDREDS OF SKELETONS OF DINOSAURS AND OTHER ANIMALS THAT ROAMED THE MONGOLIAN AREA TENS OF MILLIONS OF YEARS AGO

---1973---

AP 12, C-14-4

MOSCOW-STRUCTURE FOUND NEAR ACHINSK, SIBERIA BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN BUILT 20,000 YRS AGO BY PALIOLITHIC MAN

Ag 24, A-10-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET GEOLOGISTS DISCOVERED FROZEN BODY OF GIANT WHALE ABOUT 30,000 YRS OLD ON ARCTIC SEASOAST IN EASTERN SIBERIA

- AP 1, A-12-1  
 MOSCOW-SOV. EXPEDITION FINDS EVIDENCE ON KAMCHATKA PENINSULA  
 SUPPORTING THEORY THAT ANCIENT ASIAN TRIBES MIGRATED TO AMER  
 CONTINENT OVER PRESENT BERING STRAIT D 5, A-13-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIETS FIND ANCIENT CITY OF TURKMENIA  
 -1976- MR 29, A-12-1
- MOSCOW-TASS SAYS TOMB OF MAN 7 FEET 2 INCHES FOUND, LADEN WITH  
 GOLD ---1979--- S 9, B-5-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIET ARCHEOLOGISTS UNCOVER REMAINS OF TRIBE OF AMA-  
 ZONS, LIVED 2,500 YRS AGO

ARCHEOLOGY: SARAWAK

1957

RELICS OF 40 000 YEARS AGO FOUND IN CAVES IN ABOVE

N 14, 26-1

---1966---

MR 27, D-8-1 2\*

KUCHING-ORIGIN OF MAN BEING STUDIED-MAY LEAD TO MAJOR CHANGE IN THINK  
ING



ARCHAEOLOGY - SCOTLAND

1934

20,000 YEAR OLD STONE DUCK FOUND AT LOCH AWE

Form 1656

F 11, 1 -5-1 1\*

~~1935~~

ANCIENT BONNETS FOUND IN SCOTLAND BOG

S 23,10-2 CITU

ROME-UNDERWATER ARCHEOLOGISTS CATALOGUE FINDINGS DURING WINTER  
 -1987- JA 22, 26-5  
 N 12 G-1-3

An archeological approach to uncovering a shipwreck;  
 Lake Mich. Maritime Museum excavates the Rockaway, a scow-  
 schooner that sank in Lake Mich. Nov. 18, 1891 off So.Haven

ARCHAEOLOGY - SERBIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 12, 30-4

Excavations in Serbian Macedonia near the village of Gradsko have unearthed an ancient city which archaeologists are calling the "Balkan Pompeii".

ARCHEOLOGY: SIAM

1936

COFFINS & BONES FOUND ON FRONTIER REGION

Form 1656

F 8,2-8

---1959--- JA 6, 7-2

BANGKOK, THAILAND--POLICE PATROL FINDS LOST CITY CRUMBLING IN JUNGLES

1945

ARCHEOLOGY: SIBERIA

JE 28, 11-1

RUSSIAN EXPEDITION EN ROUTE TO CHUKOTKA PENIN TO DO EXCAVATION WORK

---1947---

D 11, 65-7

SOVIETS FINED ALMOST PERFECTLY PRESERVED BODIES OF YOUNG GIRL & HER  
SLAIN COMPANION BURIED 2,000 YRS.AGO

1927

Ag 23, 1-7

James E. Cree finds evidence of cave  
men in Northern Scotland

~~1933~~  
GLASGOW-STONE DUCK 20,000 YRS. OLD FOUND.

0 12, 13-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 9, 13-1 Mich.

Three altars to Demeter found at Sirgenti

---1948---

AG 4, 1-4

DIVER REPORTS DISCOVERY 3 SUBMERGED CITIES

-----1956-----

JE 17, B-17-1

RAGUSA-ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND TRACES OF OLD GREEK CITY OF CASMENE BURIED  
FOR MORE THAN 2,000 YEARS

-----1958----- AP 27, A-2-8 3\*

ENNA, SICILY-PRINCETON UNIV. EXPEIDTION FINDS TOWN DATING BACK TO 12TH  
CENTURY BEFORE CHRIST

JE 2, 23-3

MT. ALUKIA-RUINS OF MAJESTIC GREEK TEMPLE FOUND HERE OF 4TH CENTURY  
B.C.

S 14m A-15-3

NICEFRANCE-PROF PHILIP V TOBIAS FINDS 2MILLION YR OLD

PYGMY SKULL -1996-

O 1 A-5-5

Thulamela-Unearthed remains of city dating back from 1200 to 1640.



ARCHAEOLOGY - S. AMER.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 7, 16-4

A city where no white man has set foot, has  
been discovered ---1934---

GREGORY MASON, IN DETROIT, AT ART INST, TELLS OF LOST CIVILIZATION IN  
S. AMERICA ---1936---

MR 12, 13-6 CITY

S 15, 2-3

CYRIL VON BAUMANN & ANDRE ROOSEVELT FIND 1854 DINE IN JUNGLES OF ECUA  
DOR N 19, 16-4

HERMANN VON WALDE-ALDEGG RETURNS FROM "EDEN" OF SO. AMER.; FINDS PRO-  
OF OF AMER CIVILIZATION IN THIRD CENTURY

Ag 19, B-12-1

OATLAND-COLONIAL SHIP 48FT SALVAGED INTACT FROM BLACK RIVER  
~~-1980----~~ F19, A-1-5

DATED TO 1740

ON PARRIS ISLE- ARCHEOLOGISTS HAVE UN EARTHED 2  
 SPANISH FORTS - MAY BE US OLDEST EUROPEAN BUILT STRUCTURES.

Form 1656

JL 25, 9-4

EXPEDITION SURVEYS BADLANDS

~~1954~~

DR. MACDONALD & MORTON GREEN HUNT FOSSILS WITH BULLDOZER

F 14, 1-14-4

--1986--

Je 29, G-1-2

A grave discovery gives new life to the animals of the Ice Age.-Pollack

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 20, 6-7-6

Builds sewer in Carmona, finds mosaic, acclaimed as an archaeological jewel - Cardona

1930

F 8, 6-5

The "Devil's Bridge" built by the Romans, still dwarfs the houses along its half mile length, for centuries it supplied water to Madrid ----1935----

SPANISH POMPEII FOUND BENEATH OLIVE GROVE  
ANCIENT ROCK PAINTINGS IN CAVE NR. RONDA.

JA 20, 1-1-7 3\*  
JC 21, 2-6-4  
JL 21, 1-13-5

GUADALAJARA PROVINCE CAVES HAVE 30,000 YR. OLD CARVINGS.

----1956----

Ag 1, 46-7

MALLORCA- 4 PRIMITIVE TOMBS FOUND HERE

-----1969-----Ag 31, A-2-1HOME

SANTANDER-BODY OF PALEOLITHIC MAN ESTIMATED TO HAVE LIVED 30,000 YRS. B.C. FOUND IN CAVE.

--1972--

JA 14,A-3-4 FIN

OLYMPIC GOLD MEDAL WON IN 2ND CENTURY UNCOVERED BY ARCHEOLOGISTS NEAR BARCELONA

-1981-

N 28, A-9-4

14,000 RELIGIOUS SHRINE UNCOVERED IN CAVE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 20--1-7

Stone age toys for children found by Prof. ~~Schnell~~  
Schnell

1930.

Jl 29, 2-8 Afn.

Rock carvings in northern Sweden puzzle scientists;  
belong to Bronze Age 1932 O 10,24-2 Noon  
KNUT KJELLBERG FINDS CAVE OF STONE AGE

1935  
1000 YR OLD VIKING BOAT FOUND NR UPPSALA

S 22,1-4-2 2\*

1936  
SWEDISH 15TH CENTURY CASTLE HAS BEEN DISCOVERED WITH ALL MODERN COMFORTS  
MY 31, 1-17-6  
S 15, 1-8-7 2\*

1946  
FIFTH CENTURY HOUSES BEING EXCAVATED ON FOTHLAND ISLAND-  
1-986- My 29, E-4-6D

Stockholm-Bronze Age shields dug up in Sweden

ARCHEOLOGY - SWITZERLAND

1958

UFENAU-DISCOVER ROMAN TEMPLE ON ISLAND OF UFENAU

D 11, 18-1

Ja 16, 26-1

Yale U. exp. to excavate Lura

---1933---

Ag 27, 2-3-1

PAINTINGS DEPICTING BIBLICAL EVENTS RECOVERED FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
& JEWISH SYNAGOGUE IN CITY OF DIRA-EUROPE-BURNETT  
S 16, 10-1

ROBT J BRAIDWOOD, DETROIT, SAILS TO JOIN EXPEDITION

N 10, 1-10-2 2°

ANCIENT TOMB YIELDS HITTITE CULTURE PROOF

---1936---

JE 14, 1-26-1

ANCIENT TEMPLES EXCAVATED

---1941---

MR 13, 2-7

BEIRUT-1000 MEN TURN UP REMAINS OF CRUSADER CHAPEL

-----1956-----

JE 5, 1-1

DAMASCUS-ARCHEOLOGISTS USING CLAY TABLETS FR. EGYPT AS GUIDE FIND BUR-  
IED MEDITERRANEAN SEAPORT 3,000 YRS OLD & BURIED FOR 2,500 YRS.

---1960---

JA 25, A-15-1

DAMASCUS-EXCAVATIONS AT 3,200 YR OLD CITY OF PALTOS



-----1960/-----

0 30, G-10-5 Z1

FIND BOOK SIMILAR TO BIBLE FOUND

-----1961-----

Je 16, C-16-6

DAMASCUS-FIND 4 ANCIENT ROMAN TOMBS

-----1966-----

S 28, B-12-1

DAMASCUS-2 ROMAN TOMBS UNEARTHED IN BASEMENT WHERE 2 BLDG  
BEING CONSTRUCTED

-----1974-----

Je 13, C-7-1 RACE

U-M ARCHEOLOGISTS LED BY PROF GEORGE MENDENHALL EXPLOR-  
ING SYRIAN VALLEY OF TEL HADIDI.

-----1975-----

My 4, ROTO 24

U-M ARCHEOLOGIST STORY OF ADVENTURES IN SYRIA'S DESERT-MARGO  
MACINNIS

N 2, D-19-4

ELBA-15,000 CLAY TABLETS FOUND IN SUMARIAN, PRE-CHRIST

AG 17, B-2-4HOME  
 OLDUBAI GORGE-SKULL, 1,750,000 YRS. OLD FOUND HERE-  
 ---1972--- JE 22, A-18-1  
 WASH-NATL.GEOGRAPHICSOC.FOUND PRESERVED SMALL FOOTPRINT HALF-MILLION  
 YRS OLD.IN PITS INOLDUVAIGORGE  
 -1975- O 31, A-10-1  
 WASH-DR MARY LEAKEY FINDS OLDEST HUMAN REMAINS-UP TO  
 3,750,000 YEARS OLD NEAR OLDUVAI GORGE

1934

Form 1656

**Nr 22,1-6**

# LAFOLLETTE-ANCIENT INDIAN TEMPLE FOUND

——木阿西巴

44-38861-1312

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*XNQRORRYXSMXWSONXANXXNQRXTUTEXXVA.POLYTECHNICXINSTTUTEXTOYEXGAYXRE

[illegible]

-1971-

S6. A-13-7M03

NASHVILLE- OLD BONES AND TEETH FOUND BY DIGGERS HERE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REMAINS OF CAVE FOLK & WELL-PRESERVED MUMMIES FOUND IN BIG BEND REGION

JL 17, 2-4 MAIL

S 29, 14-2 CITY

LUBBECK-UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR FINDS TRACE OF ANCIENT RACES.

---1934---

JE 29, 22-6

TEXAS UNIV BUYS HUGE SKULL ---1935---

N 17, 1-15-7

WEST TEXAS STATE TEACHERS' COLLEGE TO UNEARTH INDIAN RUINS NEAR CANYON

---1936---

F 2, 1-20-4-1\*

J.D.FIGGIN FINDS SKELETON OF 1ST AMERICAN

F 9, 1-12-7 1\*

WACO-INDIAN 'GANG' DEATH CLUES TRACED

D 25, 9-8

AUSTIN-E.F.POHL FINDS EVIDENCE OF RACE OF GIANT WARRIOR INDIANS

---1941---

O 22, 2-5 NITE

HOUSTON-SAMUEL KAY FINDS MASTODON TEETH & BONES ON FISHING TRIP

---1951---

N 7, 61-6

SCIENTISTS DIG FOSSILS IN GLASS MOUNTAINS

-----1953-----

Ap 9, 50-4

SMITHSONIA INST.REPORTS ITS OFFICIALS FINDING CREATURES THAT LIVED 200 MILLION YRS AGO AT GLASS MOUNTAINS OF ABOVE

-----1954-----

JL 4, 1-8-4

SANTA FE-SCIENTISTS FIND PREHISTORIC WATER HOLE NR MIDLAND, TEXAS WITH WHAT IS TO BE OLDEST HUMAN SKULL NR IT

-1977- AP 5, C-8-5 1dot  
SAN ANTONIO-WORKERS DIG UP ALAMO BATTLE ARTIFACTS

-1986- S 7, A-14-2 2dot  
Houston-19th century bones, Confederate soldiers found

-1988- Ag 16 A-2-6 No-dot  
Houston-Graves on banks of Buffalo Bayou nr. Houston may be  
. remnants of lost British colony.

-1990- J1 29 A-12-1  
Dallas- Fwy widening project on hold because it uncovered  
graves of former slaves & black settlers

ARCHELOGY: THAILAND

1973

MY15, A-14-3

BAN CHIENG, THAILAND---ARCHEOLOGISTS FEAR THAT "UNSCIENTIFIC DIGGINGS" FOR ANCIENT PAINTED POTTERY OF THE LAND HAS OBSCURED NEW EVIDENCE THAT ASIAN CIVILIZATION WAS SPAWNED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA RATHER THAN IN INDIA OR CHINA--FOISE

-----1974---

D 5, E-19-1

IN THE GULF OF STAR-DIVERS FIND ANCIENT POTTERY ON MUDDY OCEAN FLOOR, PROMISES LOST AGE IN IT'S HISTORY

1936

ARCHEOLOGY - TIBET

---

Form 1656

AP 3, 54-8 NITE

MR & MRS BROOKS DOLAN FIND RARE ANIMALS

ARCHEOLOGY - TRANSJORDAN

1933

Form 1656  
DR. NELSON GLUECK RETURNS WITH DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT ROMAN CITY OF  
DECAPOLIS.  
EXPEDITION TO START SOON FOR VALLEY OF ARABA TO HUNT LOST CULTURE  
EXPEDITION WILL TRACE ANCIENT TRADE ROUTES

The Detroit News  
O 26, 31-7 1 HOM  
D 10, 1-11-6 2\*  
D 12, 29-5 CITY



ARCHAEOLOGY: TUNISIA

1959

TUNIS-4TH CENTURY RUINS FOUND NEAR ABOVE  
-1979-

Ag 18, 35-6

MR 25, B-1-3

AA-U-M STUDENT FINDS CARTHAGE STATUE DURING ARCHEOLOGICAL  
RESQUS MISSION-POLLACK.

D29, 12-7

Toledo Museum of Art to launch exp. to Bagdad Jan 1928 to seek relics ancient civ.

---1935---

RUINS OF TROY REVEAL PAST; EXCAVATIONS IN ASIA MINOR SHOW PROGRESS OF  
MEN ON STONE AGE F 2,9-8 1HOME  
CROESUS' GOLD MINES LOCATED MY 28,10-5 1HOME

---1950---

U OF PA. MUSEUM COMPLETES PLANS FOR SPRING EXPEDITION TO CITY OF GORDION F 20, 8-1  
D 1, 14-4  
EMPIRE OF ARZAWA BELIEVED UNCOVERED

---1957---

TURKS OK HUNT FOR NOAH'S ARK-STECKOLL AP 22, 17-1  
---1958---

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-U.S. SCIENTISTS UNCOVER CAPITAL OF KING CROESUS S 3, 82-2  
Form 1656 The Detroit News D 17, 24-1

ISTANBUL-FIND STATED OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT

--1965--

Je 30, A-10-1

ISTANBUL-EXPLORER JOHN LIBI OF SAN FRANCISCO IS MAKING 5TH TRIP TO FIND NOAH'S ARK SUPPOSEDLY BEACHED ON MT. ARARAT AFTER THE FLOOD

--1969--

D 30, A-5-3 RACE

SAN FRANCISCO-ARCHAEOLOGIST IRIS LOVE DISCOVERS TEMPLE OF GREEK GODDESS APHRODITE ON EXPEDITION TO TURKEY---

--1972--

Je 22, E-16-1

ISTANBUL-TURKS RESTORING 16TH CENTURY MINT, ACROSS ROAD, WORKERS RE BLDG. 17TH CENTURY TURKISH BATH

D15, A-7-1

Kaymakli, Turkey----Christian underground cities unearthed built more than 1,000 years ago

--1974--

Je 6, A-6-5

TURKEY

ANKARA-DROPS BOMB THREAT TO BAN AMER. ARCHEOLOGISTS FROM DIGGING THERE

JL 4-1- ACE

COMMUNE LEADER & 63 MEMBERS FROM TEXAS OFF TO FIND NOAH'S ARK.

-1984-

D 5, A-1-2

DC-3400YR OLD SHIPWRECK NR TURKEY DISCOVERED

-1985-

Je 4, A-1-4

Chic-Archaeologists seek clues about beginning of civilizations in remains of ancient bldgs unearthed in Turkey

		Ja 13, A-13-1D
Ankara-Turkey seeks to retrieve artifacts from 3 nations		
	-1987-	Ja 6, A-8-4W
Bodrum-Archeologists reconstructing ship that sank 1,000		
yrs ago	-1993-	Jl 26 E 1-5
The oldest known fragment of cloth has been discovered in		
s.e. Turkey by researchers		

ARCHEOLOGY : TUSCANY

1966

0 16, F-2-5

ROME\*~~XXXXXXXX~~ JUG FULL OF ROMAN COINS FOUND IN CITY OF COSA  
HERE, OWNER MAY HAVE BEEN COLLECTOR-NOW WORTH OVER \$200,000

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 18, 28-2 1H

Viking graves uncovered

ARCHAEOLOGY : U.S.

1927

Form 1656                      The Detroit News                      Mr 30, 14-4  
U. of M. museum of anthropology named as deposi-  
tory for fragments east of Rockies

1928.

Mr 12, 19-1

Desc. of oldest tomb found

Ap 22, 11-9-2

Dr. Chas. W. Gilmore adds to collection                      2#  
footprints and trails, Smith.Inst.

1929.

Jl 25, 12-3

Lindbergh takes rare aerial views

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jul 30, '33-2

Interest aroused by Löndbergh's discovery of lost  
Mayan city D 23, 29-3 aftn

Jesse L. Nusbaum, Dept. of Interior, reports increase in requests for permits, due to important discoveries in southwestern portion of U.S.

1930.

Apr 27, 1-3-7 #2

Prehistoric stone carvings near Arlington, Ore. indicate ancient pre-Indian race, says Dr. J.B. Horner

D 8, 26-4

Penna.- Dr. Donald A. Cadzow finds traces of vanished race at Safe Harbor Laura Lee

--1932--

S 11, 2-7-1

ARIZONA RUINS DISCOVERED SHOW TRACES OF EARLY CANAL BUILDERS.



---1933---

ERNEST V SUTTON BELIEVES COMET WIPED OUT ENTIRE RACE IN ARIZONA CENTURIES AGO--BORLAND  
RELICS OF FIRST AMERICANS SOUGHT IN ILLINOIS  
A NORSE CROMLECH FOUND NR MARTHAS VINEYARD, MASS  
NEW EVIDENCE FOUND TO SHOW AMERICA WAS INHABITED 15,000 YEARS AGO

D 26, 2-8-1

AP 26, 16-8

JE 16, 2-2 MAIL

S 17, 1-10-8 2\*

O 1, 1-9-3 2\*

OZARK TREASURE HUNTERS DESTROY RELICS OF AGES

---1934---

SCIENTISTS RUSH WORK TO SAVE INDIAN MOUNDS FROM TENNESSEE DAM WORKERS SHOVELS

JA 28, 1-7-6 MICH

O 21, 1-16-7 MICH

DR JOHN C MERRIAM SAYS EARLY MAN MAY HAVE INVADDED AMERICA

N 27, 32-1

HUGE CAMP OF ICE-AGE RACE FOUND IN FOOTHILLS OF ROCKIES BY SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE EXPEDITION

---1935---

MR 11, 1-16-2 1\*

ANCIENT DARTS FOUND IN WEST; SCIENCE BELIEVES EARLY MAN HUNTED DOWN EXTINCT ANIMALS

---1936---

JA 4, 11-5

DR. E. S. RENAUD GIVES EVIDENCE THAT INDUSTRIES MAY HAVE FLOURISHED IN WYOMING 500,000 YEARS AGO--SHOENFIELD

AP 26, 6-2-1

SCIENCE TO CONDUCT INTENSIVE SEARCH TO FIND OUT WHO WERE FIRST AMERICANS - GEO. GRAY

---1937---

MR 18, 37-3

DR. ALES HRDLICKA OF US NATL MUSEUM TELLS OF 13,000 YR-OLD HOME OF EARLIEST AMERICANS

Form 1656

S 27,28-2

SEARCH FOR REMAINS OF OLD RACE IN COLORADO FAILS

---1938---

S 15,67-5-NITE

BONES OF 47 DIFFERENT KINDS OF ANIMALS FOUND IN CAVE IN WESTERN MARY-  
LAND

N 28,2-7

PREHISTORIC US FOOTPRINTS TRACED TO INDIAN CARVINGS

---1946---

N 27, 8-4

ARCHEOLOGISTS HURRY TO BEAT DAM DIGGERS

---1948---

MY 10, 17-6

DR FRANK H HROBERTS, JR. SAYS MAN-MADE LAKES THREATEN TO BLOT OUT IMPO-  
TANT LINKS WITH AMERICA'S PREHISTORIC CULTURE-

-----1952-----

O 14, 10-3

ARCHEOLOGISTS SENT TO MISSOURI VALLEY REGION TO HUNT REMAINS OF INDIAN  
RECLICS BEFORE AREA IS FLOODED UNDER LAKE RESERVOIRS

-----1953-----

JA 12, 26-4

DR.GEO.F.CARTER DEISCOERS MAN LIVED IN AMERICAN 100,000 YRS AGO

-----1954-----

N 5, 89-5

CHIC-UNIV.OF CHICAGO REPORTS THAT ITS "ATOMIC CALNDAR" HAS DATES TREE  
IN NEW YORK CITY AS 2,830 YRS OLD -----1956-----

F 23, 27-3 1H

TESTS SHOW MAN LIVED IN NORTH AMERICAN 25,000 YRS AGO

-----1959----- F 16, 13-8  
CAVE IN GRAND CANYON SHOW GIANT SLOTH ONCE ROAMED AMER. IN ICE-AGE-  
WHITE

-----1965----- N 28, B-13-1  
WASH-CITY DUMPS MAY DELIGHT FUTURE ARCHEOLOGISTS TRYING TO DECIPHER  
CITY CIVILIZATIONS OF 20TH CENTURY

-----1970----- O 19, A-1-3  
CYRUS H GORDON SAYS EVIDENCE JEWS FLEEING ROMANDS IN MIDDLE  
EAST CAME WEST & DISCOVERED AMER 1,000 YRS BEFOR ECOLUMBUS

-----1974----- MY 24, A-7-1  
FLA.REP.CHAS.L.BENNETT SPONSORING BILL TO GIVE MONEY TO PRO-  
TECT HISTRICAL&ARCHEOLOGICAL VALUES AT FED.FINANCED BLDG.SITES

MY 26, A-16-1  
NIXON SIGNS BILL TO SAVE ARTIFACTS ON FED.BLDG.SITES

-1978- JE 26, A-18-1  
DC-DR JOHN REPETSKI SAYS MARINE FOSSILS FOUND B PROVE LIFE  
STARTED IN SALT WATER NOT FRESH

-1989 Je29 C 1-2  
Native Americans won't rest until their dead are at peace  
Indians want their ancestors' to have proper burial-McCle-  
llan

ARCHAEOLOGY: UNITED STATES

1990

0 29 E 1-5

Archeology; Bitter debate over first migration to Americans

ARCHAEOLOGY : UR

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14, 2-6

C?D. Woolley finds toilet set  
1928.

Ja 12, 2-6 Mich

King of Ur's tomb found

Ap 8, 2-7-1 Mich

Burial of Sumerian king reconstructed by J. Leroy  
Miller

1929.

Mr 4, 41-6 LH

U. of Pa. uncovers old relics

1930.

Ja 6, 17-5 LH

4,000 B.C. ruins unearthed

F 24, 14-3

Water gods temple found; aged 1900 B.C.

1933

Jl 12, 14-7

CLUE TO EARLY RACE FOUND IN BRICKS OF UR-SHOENFIELD

~~1934~~

RESEARCHERS UNEARTH COPPER MINES WORKED BY SLAVES OF KING SOLOMON

JE 24,1-4-8 MICH  
AG 5,1-6-2

UR WAS QUITE A BURG/EDIT

ARCHEOLOGY: UTAH.

1961

DINOSAUR NAT'L MONUMENT-REPORT ON DINOSAUR GRAVEYARD HERE  
---1979--- JL 30, E-12-6  
JL 17, A-14-2

PROVO-JAMES A. JENSEN UNCOVERED BONE FROM LARGEST DINOSAUR  
EVER FOUND

ARCHEOLOGY - VENEZUELA

1965

D 15, C-16-1

NY-DR. M. A. TAMERS & F. J. PEARSON JR. TEST BONES FOUND IN VENEZUELA THAT  
INDICATED WERE AROUND 15,000 YRS OLD



# ARCHAEOLOGY - VIRGINIA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 6, 1-8-2 1#

Smithsonian Inst expeditions Indian town of Manasukapanough  
nr University of Virginia --1937--

N 2,2-2-NITE

EVIDENCE OF TRIBE BEFORE INDIANS FOUND IN VA,  
---1940---

D, 26, 10-1

SHENANDOAH PARK-WORKMEN UNCOVER SITE OF INDIAN VILLAGE ABOUT 10,000  
YRS. OLD --1966--

J 27, A-11-2

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION & VA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE TO EXCAVATE IN  
SOUTHWEST VA. FOR PREHISTORIC ANIMALS REMAINS-SKELETON WAS FOUND IN  
CAVE NEAR GATE CITY -1977-

JL 5, A-3-2

DC-NEWLY FOUND 1622 SKELETON GIVES CLUE TO INDIAN ATTACK AT  
COLONIAL WILLIAMSBURG -1979-

MY 23, A-3-1

SKULL OF MAN KILLED IN INDIAN ATTACK ON WOLSTENHOLME TOWNE  
UNCOVERED. MY 23, A-3-1-ST

DC-COMPLETE OUTLINE OF 17TH CENTURY PLANTATION TOWN UNEARTH  
ALONG JAMES RIVER.

-1996-

S 12 A 5-2

Jamestown, Va.-Archeologists found remains of original  
Jamestown fort built in 1607 & skeleton of a settler

MR 4, 1-3-7

HEYHOPE, WALES-3 GOLD NECK RINGS OF MIDDLE BRONZE AGE FOUND HR HERE &  
GIVEN TO NAT'L MUSEUM OF WALES

D 3, 13-7 1H

CARDIFF-ROMAN FORT, BELIEVED TO DATE BACK TO 80 A.D. FOUND IN GRAVEL QUARRY AT TRYNCIR, WALES

VANTAGE-C ARVINGS FOUND:CLUE TO ICE AGE LIFE  
 --1974--

D 19, 4-18-8

MY 6, A-7-1

SEATTLE-COLUMBIARIVER ARTIFXACTS SHOW MAN LIVING ALONG IT  
 ABOUT 6500YRS.AGO UPSETTING OTHER TEORY

-1977-

JL 24, A-12-5\*

DC-SARASOTA

AG 25, A-16-4 100

SEQUIM-DR CARL GUSTAFSON DIGS MASTODON BONES ON FARM

-1990-

N 5 A-4-2

Wenatchee, Wash- archaeologist Michael Gramley & American  
 Indians reach agreement on digging at site used by some  
 of North America's earliest human inhamitants

REPORT 14-INCH MUMMY MAY BE CLUE TO DWARF RACE

MR 4, 3-3

BONES OF CREATURES FR. DAWN AGE,, ABOUT 55,000,000 YRS AGO FOUND IN  
SOUTHWESTERN WYOMING-HENRY

-----1953-----

AP 7, 16-3

-----1960-----

N 13, A-16-3

TO PROBE SECRETS OF GRAND CANYON-BUTLER

-1-9-77-

O 31, B-1-1 D

WSU STUDENT ROBERT DAWLEY FINDS 180MILLION YR OLD DINOSAUR  
BONES

-1984-

S 26, A-1-4

PITTSBURGH-LEONARD KRISHTALKA SAYS FOSSIL FIND IN WYO, IS  
BEST EVER; 50MILLION YR OLD FIND OF UNKNOWN CREATURES

-1986-

Ja 28, A-1-2

AnnArbor-Philip Gingerich calls lemurs and tarsiers ..  
distant ancestors to humans

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 22, 1-18-6

Belgrade-Country finds lost art in ancient city of  
Stobi, buried by quake-Bilitch

-----1958----- Je 10, 37-4

SREMSKA MITROVICA-DIGGING TO START THIS SUMMER ON REMAINS OF SYRMIMUM

-----1959----- Ag 24, A-6-1

ZADAR-YUGOSLAV FISHERMEN SALVAGE A IRON ANCHOR FROM THE ROMERA WHICH  
THEY FOUND IN ADRIATIC

O 14, F-7-7

PRISTINA-ANCIENT SLAV CITIES EXCAVATED

O 26, A-23-1

NOVI SAD-REMNANTS OF 6 PREHISTORIC ANIMALS FOUND UNDER BED OF DANUBE  
RIVER NEAR HERE

F 24, 24-2

Arthur Boak, Prof. Hist. U. of M., tells why  
archaeologists hunt for buried treasures

F 26, 1-6-1

Edit: Do not laugh too much at scientists for  
thinking tooth was that of ape-man

Jl 29, 2-4-2

Queen Shub-Ad, Babylonia beauty, added to  
British museum among treasures of Ur.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25, 2-4-1

Archaeologists rather like detectives in getting clues

---1933---

Mr 9, 10-7

CHAS. R. BRULL CALLS SAHARA TREASURE HOUSE FOR ARCHEOLOGISTS-HAAG

---1934---

AP 16, 4-2 FINAL

DR NELS C NELSON, IN TESTS WITH FLINT AXES, SHOWS THEY WERE EFFICIENT CUTTERS

AP 19, 12-4 1 HOME

BULL'S HEAD FOUND SYMBOL FATHER OF LETTER 'A'; ALSO WAS WORSHIPED BY ANCIENT CULT

N 4, 1-14-6 MICH

SECRETS OF LOST CITY OF MOAPA VALLEY TO BE SAVED FROM EXTINCTION BY EXPLORATIONS BEFORE GIANT BOULDER DAM PROJECT DROWNS IT

---1942---

D 8, 6-4 NITE

JAVA-DISCOVERY OF 3RD SKULL OF PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS ANNOUNCED BY DR. G. H. R. VON KOENIGSWALD

---1945---

26, 16-3

NATL GEOGRAPHIC SOC POINTS OUT NEW TRACES OF ANCIENT LIFE

---1946---

O 20, 6-16-3

CARLTON NASH, DINOSAUR SALESMAN-LLOYD MANN

---1948---

D 26, 1-1-2

EXPLORERS CONTEND MOSES DIDN'T CROSS RED SEA



NY-TRACES OF YUMA MAN FOUND NR CODY WYO	---1949---	S	S 2, 17-1
KING'S GUARDS ROUND AMER. EXPEDITION IN YEMEN	---1952---		F 15, 43-5
OSLO, NORWAY-FIND FOSSIL REMAINS OF SHOAL OF FISH 350 MILLION YRS. OLD	---1953---		O 9, 2-3 5*
KALAMAZOO, MICH-HUNT ON IN OLD INDIAN MOUND IN BRONSON PARK FOR FINDS	-----1954---		S 8, 13-1
KARACHI, PAKISTAN-SIR MORTIMER WHEELER FINDS ANCIENT TOWN NR KHYBER ASS	-----1959---	JA 11,	B-5-5
CAIRO-EGYPTIAN ARCHEOLOGICAL OFFICIALS REDISCOVER STATUES OF OLD EGYPT	---1962---	N 23,	B-6-3
ATOM REVISES RECORDED HISTORY; SHOENFIELD		JL 15,	E-14-1
LIVINGSTONE-ZAMBIA CAVE FOUND HAS PAINTING OF AUTO, WAS LIVED IN UNTIL RECENTLY	---1966---	S 20,	A-16-1
JORGE ESPINOSA RESEARCHER TURNED UP ANCIENT CITY ON NICARAGUA'S CARIBBEAN COAST FOR ORIGIN OF AMERICA	---1971---	AP 7,	C-10-3
EL CENTRO, CALIF---MORLIN CHILDERS, AMATEUR ARCHEOLOGIST FINDS COMPLETE SKELETON IN YUHA DESERT, SAID TO BE ABOUT 21,500 YEARS OLD	---1972---	09,	A-6-5 RACE

- SCIENTISTS DRILLING INTO FROZEN ANTARTIC SURFACE IN MCMURDO  
SOUND, FIND & REVIVE HIBERNATING BACTERIA OVER 1 MILLION YRS  
OLD ---1975--- MY 5, A-7-1 HOME  
MOSCOW-SOVIET SCIENTIST, BORIS TIMOFEYEV, SAYS DISCOVERED MONO-  
CELLULAR WEED, PUTS BACK ORIGINS OF LIFE ON EARTH OVER BXX  
BILLION YRS -1978- O 30, A-14-1  
LONDON-PILTDOWN MAN DISCOVERY OF 1914 CALLED HOAX.  
-1979- MY 4, A-1-1  
LAJOLLA-WATERS OF MEDITERRANEAN HOLD WELL-PRESERVED ARTI-  
FACTS OF ANCIENT & LOST CIVILIZATIONS-YOUNG.  
AG 30, A-1-5  
FIRST WHOLE DINOSAUR EGGS FOUND IN NORTH CENTRAL MONTANA DIG-  
REM NICK N 4, B-9-1 E  
DC-SCIENTISTS FIND 6E FOOT SWIMMING BIRD REMAINS  
D 27, A-3-3  
WILLIAMSBURG, VA-WOLSTENHOLME TOWNE UNEARTHED.

-1980-

JA 9, A-1-1

SANFRAN-2 WOMEN CREATE IMAGINARY ISLAND. HAVE THEIR OWN  
'RUINS'.

-1981-

S 18, A-2-1

DC-ANCIENT FOSSIL JAW OF EARLY EARTH MAMMAL DISCOVERED IN  
ARIZONA.

--1982--

O 11, B-10-1N

NEW YORK-ROMANS MAY HAVE DISCOVERED LAND NOW KNOWN AS BRA-  
ZIL.

-1983-

AP 15, A-6-2

DC-50-MILLION-YR-OLD FOSSILS OF 'MISSING LINK' FOUND IN  
PAKISTAN. REPRESENT PRIMITIVE FORM OF WHALE.

JE 22, B-7-3D

ISTANBUL, TURKEY-50 COUNTRIES SEEK TO RECLAIM ANCIENT TREASU-  
RES FROM WESTERN MUSEUMS & COLLECTORS.

--1984--

Ag 23, A-4-3

DC-Scientists digging in Kenya unearth t rare fossil apes.

--1985--

Je 13WIE+ing

Dr. John Moore sniffs out ptrified waste for diet research

Ag 7, A-1-2

Nairobi-2.5million-yr-old skull of manlike creature found.

S 7, A 4-1

Cairo-secret cavities in Cheops pyramid could alter history

-1987-

Ap 30 D-1-2

NASA satellite technology aiding archeologists.

Jl 2, C-1-3

Bikini Atoll artifacts offers evidence of thousands of yrs of inhabitanace

Ag 28, A12-1 W

ancient elephant graveyard on outskirts of Hot Springs S.D. discussed.

-1988-

F 15 A-4-1

Theory that stone-age hunters chased herds of horses over cliffs is challenged after 120 years.

1989-

AP9, A-3-2

Fortified city from 16th c BC found in Sinai

-1990-

Je 11 E-1-1

New dating technique shows carbon-14 errors

-1991-

S 8 C 3-2 no dot

Nirvana-Find by amateur archelolgist Mike Thomas of Baldwin suggests centuries-old INdian site in northeast Lake

County in Central MI

---1992---

F 10, A-3-1

Chi-Prehistoric people left behind fingerprints that show reaching mid-America 28,000 years ago

Ap 5, A-6-1 NoDot

Scientists dig at Delaware construction site find remains of hornless rhinoceros, 2 species of early horses

My 11 E 1-2

U-M archeologist are trying to recruit more people-McCann

1993-

My 3, E 1-2

A new site in Alaskan wilderness, believed to be older than any other reliably dated Paleoindian evidence, is raising new questions-McCann

N 26 A 11-1

Jerusalem-5,000 yr.-old skeleton found in Israel, of soldier w/bow and arrows

-1994-

J1 29, A 5-2

Bet Ha'arava West Bank-Texas Bible scholar Vendy T Jones claims to have found site of lost Ark of the Covenant

-1995-

N 16 A 2-2 nodot

London-Scientists find first firm evidence primitive man lived in Asia 2 million years ago; found in China

D 11 E-1-5

Mississippi River levee in Wisconsin is ripe archaeological dig going back 700 years BC

-1996-

AG 05 E 1-6

Footprints discovered in 1978, then reburied, being uncovered again, in Tanzania; they're of pre-humans (hominids)

N 08 A 7-1

Houston-310 yr. old intact skeleton found in wreck of ship, LaBelle, off coast of TX

-1997-

Ap 18 A 6-1

Fossils discovered in Uganda suggest man's link to ape is  
20 million years old

N 17 B 1-1

MIT expedition finds 8 ancient shipwrecks in Mediterranean

1977

ARCHAMBAULT, DENNIS: MADISON HTS EMPLOYEE

MY25, B-1-1N

FORMER PUBLIC RELATIONS SPECIALIST FOR MADISON HTS. POLICE DEPT  
ORDERED TO OWRK IN DEPT. OF PW AS GARBAGE COLLECTOR-SMITH



ARCHAMBAULT, DERWIN : EXEC

1983

MR12, A-4-2

BUDD Co-SUES 9 FIRMS, EXECS FOR FRAUD, BRIBERY IN PLANT  
CONTRACTS BTWN 1975&1980-BALL

ARCHAMBAULT, FR. DON - CATHOLIC

1974

N 19, B-1-3 E

HAS ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES FILED AGST HIM BY DONALD LOBSINGER, IN CONNECTION WITH PUBLIC MELEE OUTSIDE ASCENSION CATHOLIC CHURCH, WARREN-ILKA

ARCHAMBAULT, HENRY: PHYSICIAN. 1960

1656

JE21, C15-1

ABOVE, FORMER DET. IS STRIVING TO ESTABLISH HOSP. IN FRENCH  
WEST AFRICA.

JE 12, A-6-4

ABOVE'S WORK IN GHANA-STODDARD

N17, C27-1

PROVIDENCE ASSON. FOR AFRICAN MISSIONS TO HOLD PARTY DEC10  
TO RAISE FUNDS FOR HOSP. IN FRENCH WEST AFRICA.

---1962--- F 20, B-24-7

AN OPERATION FOR DR. SCHERMERHORN.

---1965--- AG28, A-6-1

GHANIAN BISHOP PETER DERY OFFERS MASS DAILY IN HOSP.  
ROOM OF ABOVE.

1969--

JL26, A-7-4

MEMORIAL MASS TO BE HELD JL30TH IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, WAYNE.  
DIED JL17TH, AGE 54.

WASH.-2 HISTORIC DOCUMENTS DATING BACK TO FRENCH REVOLUTION TO JOIN  
MAGNA CHARTA & US CONSTITUTION & DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IN WEEK'S  
DISPLAY AT ABOVE -----1969-----JL 31, E-1-3

WASH- THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES- GUARDIAN OF HISTORIC DOCUMENTS  
& RELICS OF FAMOUS & INFAMOUS.

--1974--- AP12, A-2-1

PRES.PAPERS DONATED BY PRES NIXON ARE NOW GOVNT. PROPERTY  
AND CANNOT BE RECLAIMED BY THE PRES. AP13, A-2-3

US ARCHIVES SAYS PRES NIXON CAN'T RECLAIM DONATED  
VICE PRES PAPERS. -1977- AP 18, A-16-3

DC-KINGS OF CLUTTER SAVE FOR POSTERITY-KLAIDMAN

MY 15, A-18-1

WASH-HAS MANY DOCUMENTS DATING BACK TO EARLIEST COLONIAL  
TIMES TO HELP AMERICANS TRACE GENEALOGY

-1978-

JE 25, B-16-1

DC-CURATOR, ROBERT WOLFE KEEPS THE NAZI RECORDS OF JEWISH  
SLAUGHTER-FEINSILBER

-1978-

JL 18, A-4-3-AM

DC-RECEIVES MORE WATERGATE TAPES & PRES. PAPERS

-1-980-

MY 17, B-1-1

ROBERT M WARNER, FROM UOFM BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY,  
NAMED TO HEAD NATL ARCHIVES

-1984-

S 11, A-1-2

DC-JOHN TAYLOR PRESIDES OVER ARCHIVES' MODERN MILITARY BRAN  
CH. GETS MEMOS, REPORTS & WAR DIARIES FROM CIA.

----1986----

O 11, A-6-1

man with hammer smashed case holding Constitution & bill of  
rights, documents uninjured

O 12, A-6-2

pix of destruction

ARCHAMBAULT

1971

~~ARCHAMBAULT~~, DR R F: HOSPITAL OFFICIAL

JA 28,A-8-1

TESTIFYING AT SENATE HARINGS OF EFFECT OF BLUE CROSS ON IN-  
CREASING HOSPITAL BILLS

ARCHAMBEAU, CLARENCE - BRIBERY

1943

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH SOLICITING BRIBE FROM FIRM BIDDING FOR WAR CONTRACTS

AG 11, 1-6

AG 13, 4-1

SAYS HE WILL MAKE STARTLING REVELATIONS

---1944---

N 16, 2-3  
N 22, 3-5

ON TRIAL FOR BRIBERY

ACQUITTED OF BRIBERY CHARGE

---1945---

F 21, 20-6

TO GET CIVIL SERVICE HEARING IN APPEAL FROM DISCHARGE AS PAROLE OFFICE

ARCHAMBEAU, DOUGLAS G.

ARMED SERVICES:

1944

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

Form 1656

JL 1, 13-3  
S 19, 5-1

HOME ON FURLOUGH AFTER 50 BOMBING MISSIONS



ARCHAMBEAU, JERRY - VIET CASUALTY

1966

MACKINAW CITY RESIDENT KILLED

D 16, A-16-1

ARCHAMBEAULT, JOSEPH W.: MURDER CHARGE

1988

Ap 26 B-3-1 D

17, of Royal Oak; charged with Johnstone K. Stewart, 19, in  
stabbing death of Otis P. Horner, 3) of Royal Oak.

ARCHANGELI, JOHN MARTIN - DETROIT SOCIETY

1962

WEDS KATHLEEN ANN POWELL

AG 9, C-1-6

ARCHANGELI ,CORP.FRANK--- DETROIT SOLDIER

1952

KILLED -KOREA

AP 7 ,3-2

ARCHARD, THERESA ; ARMY NURSE

1945

TELLS OF ENLISTMENT REQUIREMENTS ON GREEN LIGHT RADIO PROGRAM

JA 25, 39-5

ARCHARD, THERESA: ARMY NURSE RECRUITING OFFICER

1945

MAKES PLEA FOR MORE ARMY NURSES ON FORTY-FOURTH ANNIV. OF U.S. ARMY  
NURSES CORP

F 3, 13-5

Form 1656

HOUSE COMM. VOTES TO IMPEACH ABOVE, MALFEASANCE  
GROSS MISCONDUCT CHARGED IN REPORT TO HOUSE; IMPEACHED ON 13 COUNTS

IMPEACHMENT FORMALLY ADOPTED  
SENATE FORMS ITSELF INTO COURT; ABOVE SUMMONED  
GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DEFENSE  
DENIES ILLEGAL ACTS ON FORMAL REPLY  
TRIAL STARTED D 3; WITNESSES CALLED TODAY  
ABOVE PUT A DEAL THROUGH, SAYS WITNESS  
WAS TO HAVE BEEN SILENT BANK PARTNER

-----1913-----

TRIAL IS NEARING END  
GUILTY OF 4 OUT OF 6 CHARGES, USING OFFICE FOR GAIN  
IS 9TH SENATE IMPEACHMENT; HISTORY OF CASE

JE 21, 1-6

JA 8, 1-1

JA 12, 15-4

JA 16, 1-5

JA 20, 3-7

JA 29, 6-2

D 4, 10-6

D 6, 15-4

D 7, 14-2

JA 8, 7-5

JA 13, 1-1

JA 13, 2-7

ARCHBOLD, RICHARD:

MOUNTAIN CLIMBER

1939

Form 1656

REVEALS EXPERIENCES ON CLIMB UP MT. WILHELMINA  
PREPARES TO LEAVE HOLLANDIA, NEW GUINEA ON FLIGHT TO SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

AP 30, 1-3-1-2\*

JE 3, 4-4

JE 24, 2-2

JE 30, 4-1

SAFE AFTER 700-MILE FLIGHT

ABOVE & COMPANIONS ARRIVE AT VIRGIN ISLANDS

--1940--

MR 8, 36-1

MADE AN OFFICER OF ORANGE & NASSAU BY QUEEN WILHELMINA

7, ROTO 11

IS AVIATOR & EXPLORER OF NOTE

O 27, 6-4-1

FEW PEOPLE HAVE HEARD OF FLIGHTS OF ABOVE; SCARED OF PUBLICITY-THOMAS



ARCHBOLD, PHILLIP : SLAIN

1988

O 1, B 6-4

MT Pleasant-age40 may been wrong man, killed by Rodney Lee  
Juntoon21 of Evart-McGinnis

ARCHBOLD? RAY \* CHAUFFEUR \* HENRY FORD

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 17, 2-4

Is third party in Mrs. Hilma Bernard's suit for  
divorce which she won

ARCHER, MRS. ALFRED (NYLA) : FARMINGTON: REAL ESTATE SALESWOMAN

1963

OF GORDON WILLIAMSON CO., REALTORS, IS ONE OF 6 IN FIRM HISTORY TO QUALIFY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE "OVER-\$100,000 CLUB"-SCHAEFFER

MY 22, E-7-1 Z 1

---1966---

MY 18, B-10-1

HUSBAND ALFRED ROY DIED MY 15, AGE 66

ARCHER, REV ARTHUR - PRIEST

1954

D 4, 14-7

ABOVE IS ORDAINED A PRIEST TODAY

1978

ARCHER, BILL :TEXAN POLITICIAN

JL 26, A-1-5

DC-PROPOSED AMENDMENT IS DESIGNED TO TAKE INFLATION INTO  
ACCOUNT WHEN TAXING GAINS RESULTING FROM SALE OF CERTAIN  
ASSETS

ARCHER, BOB : CAR DEALER-RACE DRIVER

1982

AP 21, D-12-2

OF DULUTH, MINN ENTERED A RENAULT LE CAR IN ROAD RACING-HIGG  
INS

-1984-

JE 25, D-6-2

WINS CHRYSLER CUP IN CHAMPION SPARK PLUG CHALLENGE-HALLS

ARCHER, CHARLES - DETROIT THIEF

1947

ACCUSED TRYING TO GET \$950 SAPPHIRE FR WRIGHT KAY & Co BYPOSING AS  
SERVANT OF EDWARD F FISHER

S. 30, 11-5

ARCHER, CORLISS - RADIO ACTOR

1948

MARRIED ROBERT L EE

MR 30, 33-8



**ARCHER, DANIEL : IMMIGRANT**

**1984**

**0 2, A-1-6**

**WROTE LETTER IN 1869 TELLING BRITISH TO COME TO AMERICA TO  
GET RICH**

ARCHER, DARRYL : CUSTOMS AGENT

1984

JL 12, B-4-1N

SEATTEE-AGE42 PLEADED GUILTY TO HOLDUP OF CURRENCY CARRIER

ARCHER, DAVID B - LABOR LEADER

1966

JE 5, D-11-3

TORONTO-URGES CANADIAN INDUSTRIES TO SHARE THEIR WEALTH

ARCHER, DAVID LEE JR.: SHOOTING

1992

Ja 13, B-6-4

&Allessandre Cardenas,arraigned on murder attempt in death  
of 2 during shooting spree at party-Grant

N 05 B 1-2

Archer announced 8-mbr.transition team Thurs.,split btn.  
Det. & suburbs;to begin appts.in Dec.-Toy/Ilka

N 07 B 2-1

It is hoped Archer sets tone for more openness in Det.city  
govt.-Edit

N 09 B 2-3N

Det.City Cncl.to freeze nonessential city contracts until  
Archer takes office,at his request-Trent

N 28 C 1-6

Archer accepting resumes for Det's police chief or head of  
the city's transportation Dept-Coleman

D 8 B 1-2

Promises belt tightening in city government that will be  
felt from the Mayor's Office to the City Council-Trent

D 31 B 8-2

Archer has named 8 more people to his adm

-1994-

Ja 2 B 2-1

The Archer Era Dawns-edit

Ja 2 A 1-2

Det begins an era of new leadership under Mayor Dennis Archer-Giles

Ja 2 A 12-1

Archer took the reins of power in Det, bringing with him a vigor and enthusiasm the city hasn't seen in yrs-Vlasic

Ja 4 A 12-1

The Future Has Begun-edit

Ja 4 A 1-5

Archer was scheduled to start his first morning in his City-County Bldg office with a 3-hr meeting aimed at getting a grip on the city's fiscal crisis-Toy

Ja 5 A 4-1

Mayor Archer didn't bother to unpack his boxes before plunging into Det's projected \$90 million of budgetary red ink--Toy & Trent

F 23 E 1-1

Archer asked Ford to lend its expertise on Deming style-management to 120 of his administration mgrs. - Pepper

His accomplishments the 1st three months-Toy  
Ap 03 A 1-1

Archer's whirlwind day begins at 7:30am;he hopes everyone  
will pitch in-Toy  
Ap 03 A 10-2

A rundown of his schedule Jan-March  
Ap 03 A 10-5

Some Det.business owners/residents impatient;say he's not  
delivering fast enough-Toy  
O 09 A 1-3

Free Press digging for dirt in his administration.  
N 4 A 1-5

ARcher, on Channel 7 "Spotlight on News" says he deserves  
A+ for 1st yr as mayor;Bill Johnson gives him a B-Johnson  
In interview talks about plans for 2nd yr in office;Det.may  
end year with surplus cash-Trent  
D 30 A 10-1

-1995-

Ja 08 C 1-6

Beleives Archer deserves B- for first year in office-Waldmeir

Ja 08 D 1-2

Archer's 1994 "done" list and "to do" list for 1995

--1996--

Ja 8 A-1-3

Majority of metro Detroiters say ARcher is doing excellent or good job-Firestone/Lewis

Ja 8 A-4-1

Further poll results

Ja 9 S-2-1

Is well liked, must turn that into results-Basheda/Waldsmith

-1997-

0 14 D 1 -2

He has met many of the goals he set in his mission statement written 6 years ago, but not all-Hackney/Wilson

N5, A-9-1

Dennis Archer lost nearly half of first term team. Hackney

N6, C-5-1

Schools and abandoned buildings top mayor's list of projects.



0 31 C 1-2

Critics accuse him of delaying decisions (about city & GM bldg., casinos, etc.; til after Election Day-Hackney/Esparza/Dehaven  
N 09 A 1-2

Final installment on "Road to Renaissance"-What Archer must do to make it a reality; -Pepper

D 24, C-1-1

Archer fashions cabinet after business models-Hackney

-1998-

Ja 01 A 1-2

He'll name task force to find ways to cut Det. income tax this term -Wilson

Ja 01 c 1-2

Meets with newspapers; outlines his priorities; details-

Esparza, Wilson

1999

Ja 24 A 1-2

Det.-The disruptions that followed snow blizzard are causing residents to reevaluate Archer admin. <sup>other key issues</sup> he faces-  
McWhirter

2000

Ja 31 A 1-2

DC-Study of urban govt. gave Archer praise for managerial improvements;while Det.got B- for overall quality-L.Wms.

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : ADVISORS

1994

Ap 03 A 10-1

6 administrators at top of Archer's org: Nettie Seabrooks,  
Freman Hendrix, Marge Byington, Emmett Baylor, Angela Brown,  
Judith McNeeley

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : AIDES

1996

D 15 F 1-1

J. Thomas Pride, director of communications, creative services charged with assault; arguing with wife; drug possession -Lopez

D 20 C 3-6

Detroit-Pride, 56, resigned when faced with charges

N 17 B 1-5 D -

Archer plans nationwide search to fill top jobs

D 10 A 6-5 -

He must fill more than 100 positions-Toy/Cain

D 12 A 1-5 -

Appoints Nettie H. Seabrooks, woman as deputy mayor, Freeman  
Hendrix, chief of staff & Emmett Baylor, Exec. asst-Bratt/Toy

D 16 C 3-1

Archer expected to announce he'll keep several of Mayor  
Young's appointees

D 17 B 2-1 -

Archer reappointed 7 talented Young appointees-Toy/Trent

D 30 B 3-5 -

N. Charles Anderson picked to head city's Neighborhood  
Services Dept-Ilka

D 31 B 8-2 -

Named 8 more people to his adm

-1994-

J1 11 B 3-5D

Names Arlené M. Robinson, 41 Detroit's new Youth Department director; other appointments mentioned S 12 B 3-6D

Det-Appointees to Archer's DET. Board of Ethics, named  
N 11 C 1-6D 1 dot

DetroitArcher appointed J. Edward Hannon new budget director and Sunday Jaiyesimi, director city eng.; Richard Kueber, purchasing dir.

-1995-

Ja 24 E 1-1

JamesTervo named ExecAssis to mayor-RobertLarson will become Detroit Economic Growth Corp-Waldsmith Ap 13 C 3-5D

Det.-Archer names Clintina Cooper Simms deputy dir. Plan. & Develop. Dept; Judith Harper West deputy dir. Health Dept.]

S 27 C-3-6

Valerie Johnson new finance director

--1996--

F 8 C-3-6

Anthony Neely, former Free Press business writer hired as Press secretary

F 9 D-3-6 NoDot

Akua Budu Watkins is executive assistant, Lisa Webb s witched to neighborhood city halls director

ARCHER, DENNIS : APPOINTMENTS

1996

F 13 A-6-1

Rather than appoint C. Beth Dun-Combe to its head, Archer should eliminate Detroit Economic Growth Corp-Edit

F 14 K-1-6 Z8

Mayor's Service Improvement System appointees will patrol neighborhoods for problems-Esparza

S 05 C -3-6

6 appointed to Planning/Develop.Dept:Sandra Anne Coleman,dir ;Thomas Walters, Wm.Burke, Leah Vest, Gerarda McCarthy, George "Tony" Biram

-1998-

Ja 06 D 7-1

Named a critic to task force on reducing taxes: David L. Littman, economist-DeHaven

Ja 14 D 6-1N

ppoints James Bush exec.fire commissioner; J.Gregory Love, eputy fire commissioner

Ag 11 D-2-1

DETROIT-Creates new office to coordinate major city events-Office of Protocol-Renee Walker will head-Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS :MAYOR : & ARMS

1994

Ap 08 B 2-1

Archer announced gun amnesty program;trading guns for tickets from TicketMaster,was on C-SPAN-Trent/Atkins



J1 01 A 7-5

New EPA rules would hurt economic growth of Det., other  
U.S. cities unless greatly altered

1999

D 8 S 2-1

Census message - it's everyone's duty to stand up , be  
counted-

2000

F 16 S 9-2

Denies statement by Engler's press sec'y that Archer was  
offered power to name Det.school's CEO, turned it down

ARCHER, DENNIS: ARTS

1993

D 27 B 1-1

Majority of callers to the News Now Soundoff line said "no" to tax on sports, movie tickets to hlep DetZoo, DetInstit of Arts-Malitz

F 24 E 3-1

Interview with James Tervo, Archer's executive assistant;  
talks about new stadium, casino proposals-Waldsmith

--1996--

Ja 7 A-8-2

Archer's inner circle

Mr 29 C-5-1

Tervo will keep hand in, though he's resigning-Basheda

1999

My 27 D 6-1

Det.-Gloria Robinson, former dir. Det. Plan/Develop. Dept.  
named exec. asst to Archer

ARCHER, DENNIS : AUTO RACING

1996

D 12 A-1-1

Archer meets with angry residents who oppose Engler, \$40 million fairgrounds development.-Williams

ARCHER, DENNIS: AUTOS

1994

F 16 A 1-1

Archer will be riding in style in 2 new Cadillacs, 1 a stretch limousine-Bratt

Mr 17 B 1-1 D

Will rid the city of 160 old vehicles and refused to buy 74 new ones. - Bratt

ARCHER, DENNIS : & AUTO SHOW

2000

Ja 6 A 9-4

Det.-says they're prepared to avoid problems of last yr.  
at N.American Internat'l Auto Show;ready for snow-Nichols

Ap 08 D 1-2

Det.-Lashes out at Bardon for trying to derail casino development because he didn't get bid;wants cncl.to approve-DeHaven  
en

Jl 8 A-1-6

Barden and Michael Jackson announced plans to build a \$1 billion casino theme park "The Majestic Kingdom".-  
DeHaven and Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS : & BASEBALL

1995

Ap 18 B 2-1 1 dot

Feels detailed plan for new Tiger Stadium will be unveiled  
within 4 weeks-Trent



ARCHER, DENNIS : BELLE ISLE

1994

My 27, B-1-5D

COuncil to override his \$3fee-Bratt

listed

Je 23, A-8-1

Linked to whites-Toy (biog)

O 21, T-2-1

Biographical sketch

N 03 A 8-1

ARCHER, DENNIS: BIRTHDAY

1994

Ja 2 A 1-3

Celebrates his inauguaration and 52 birthday-Hamada

ARCHER, DENNIS : BLACKS

1994

S 8 B 3-5 D

Det - Construction wokers protest city's contracts to  
to minority demolition firms.-1995-

O 17 D 3-5 1dot

Canton Twp-GOP state Rep. Deborah Whyman returned Archer's  
contribution, to protest his joining Million/Man March  
(black)

-1997- N 28 A 10 -1

Some Metro Det.blacks feel Archer's rejection of Don Barden  
casino bid is just "latest snub of blacks"-Cole/DeHaven

-1998- Ja 12 A 1-5

He's charged with not being "black enough" by some groups;  
mostly because no black-owned casinos got the bid-Hackney

D 23 A 6-1

Pledge to have hope of enacting his plan for a \$50 million regional entertainment tax to fund Det's cultural institutions-edit -1994-

Mr 02 A 10-1

Archer is proposing more budget cuts;it's the only way to go-Edit

Ap 14 A 14-1

Archer Budget: Disappointing. - Edit Ap 17 B 2-1

Comparing Detroit's and Oakland County's budgets-Edit

Ap 21 A 14-1

Archer should keep a lid on spending-Edit

Ap 16 B 2-1

Comments on his new budget;has made a start but much needs to be done -1996-

Ap 17 A 8-1

Good that there's slight surplus but Archer still faces many unsolved problems-Ed

-1997=

Ap 16 A 10-1

Archer deserves credit for the surplus, but much more could  
be done-Ed

-1998-

Ap 19 B-8-1

"Detroit: Spending as Usual"

Archer faced w/tough choices in view of monumental budget deficit of \$88.5 millionB.Johnson

D 17 A 10-1

D 22 A 1-1

Told The Det News he is prepared to initiate severe cost-cutting measures to balance the city's budget

-1994-

Ja 5 A 4-1

Archer didn't bother to unpack his boxes bef plunging into Det projectd \$90 million of budgetary red ink-Toy & Trent

Ap 13 B 1-6 D

Was to unveil his budget today which is to cut the deficit by \$20-\$30 million. - Toy

Ap 14 A 1-5

Highlights of budget; tells police, fire, & bus drivers if they don't take a cut, some of their jobs will be given to private contractors next yr. - Toy

Ap 26 B 4-1

City auditor says budget is "reasonable"but doesn't deal w/future problems-Bratt

-1994-

Ap 27 B 3-2

Save Our Spirit group protested Archer's proposal to trim  
fed aid to community groups

My 12 B 4-3 E

Neighborhood groups aren't happy with his proposed budget.-  
Bratt

My 13 B 6-1

Council probably won't change much of his budget plan. -  
Bratt

My 17 B 3-5

Det.City Cncl's budget differs little from Archer's-Bratt

My 26, B-3-2NoDot

Expected to veto 4 changes council made

My 27, A 10-1

Sustain the vetos-Edit

Je 2 B 2-1

Loses the toll for Belle Isle. - Bratt

Je 2 B 1-2 no dot

Same as above.

-1995-

Ap 14 A 1-1

Unveiled spending plan for better sidewalks, safer neighbor-  
hoods, well-trained bureaucrats, balanced books-Trent

Ap 14 A 1-1

La 1-1 A 1-1



Ap 14 A 6-1

Luther Koger happy mountain of tires behind house, east side, being removed; 12 positions added to DPW; some other changes listed

Je 01 D 5-4D

Dt. City Cncl. overrode Archer's budget vetoes, adding \$4.13 million in programs to \$2 billion proposed budget-Trent]

-1997-

Ap 15 A 1-2

He proposes small, symbolic income tax cut-Hackney

-1998-

F 15 B-3-5

City Council may ask voters to change charter next yr to force mayor to submit budget proposal before Easter break.  
-Esparza

Ap 13 D 1-1

Det.-Cncl. get his suggested budget; reasons there won't be a surplus-Esparza

1998

Ap 14 D 6-5  
highlights

Det.-Unveiled \$2.4 billion budget; \$2.4 billion ..-Esparza

My 06 S-5-3

Ombudsman contends proposed '98-'99 budget fails to address  
7 of top complaints his office receives-Esparza

1999

Ap 13 A 1-6

Det.-he proposes eliminating Det.'s corporate income  
tax-MCWhirter/J.Smith/Lynch

Ap 13 A 2-5

Det.-1999-2000 proposed budget is 19% over last year's;  
some key elements described-McWhirter

N 03 E 1-5

Metro Det.business executives,like Al Lucarelli,Ernst & Young,celebrate Archer's victory-Waldsmith N 05 B 1-5E  
Relationship of Archer and Gov.Engler compared to Young-Milliken era-Weeks D 12 D 1-6

Archer promises if business leaders make new commitment to Det.,he'll clear away obstacles-Waldsmith  
-1994- Mr 20 C 1-6

Panel of urban renewal experts at MSU for seminar aimed at advising Archer on how to heal ailing metropolis-Cole  
J1 13 E -1-1

Archer tells Internat'l Council of Shopping Centers that Detroit is open for business-A.King Ag 29 A 6-1  
Regulating Detroit Out of Business. - Edit

-1995-

Ja 03 C 1-4

Business leaders score Gov.Engler better than Clinton,with  
Archer somewhere in middle-Howes Ja 08 D 1-2  
List of Archer's accomplishments in 1994 to help business

Ja 08 D 1-5

He talks about his accomplishments in 1st year;business  
likes his openness but want more tangible results-Waldsmith

Ja 08 D 2-3

Archer expects Tiger Stadium deal by summer;willing to dev-  
elop fair grounds,if given to city:interview-Waldsmith/Serju

--1996--

Je 2 C-1-1

Archer will form Task force to help firms moving out of  
Renaissance Center-King -1997-

Ap 01 B 3-1

He praises the Detroit Business Retention Program,started  
18 months ago-Hackney -1998-

Ja 09 B 1-2

MI business execs' confidence in Archer & Engler down  
a bit-Halls

Mr 19 B 1-3

He's meeting with small businesses/minority companies;  
hosting "Small Business Roundtable forums-Hunter

Mr 28 A 1-1

Det.-Businesses upset with him ; progress on Det.renaissance is slow-Hackney/Wilson

O 16 A-10-1

Archer on business: kinder, gentler version of Coleman  
Young.-B.Johnson

O 23 B 1-5

Det.-Mayor Archer plans to draw more business to det.neighborhoods-King

N 17 B 1-2

Det.-Archer hopes for fed.money to keep businesses in Det.  
-King

ARCHER, DENNIS : CENSUS

1999

Ja 28 D 2-4

DC-Talked to Clinton adminis.,contress at mayors conference  
;about ban on statistical census sampling for 2000-A.Taylor

Je 5, C\_3-1

Mackinac Island-scoring big on the schmooze-o-meter, he  
steals show at conf-Weeks -1995-

Je 02 B 1-1

Mackinac Island-Archer says Det.won't always be begging for  
money;wants to be "contributor";leaders gather at Mackinac  
for annual conference-Howes

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : CHARTER REVISION COMMISSION 1994

Jl 22 B 3-6D

He's giving group the \$238,000 budgeted for 1994-95 & funds  
unspent from last year-but no more



ARCHER, DENNIS : & HENRY CISNEROS

1996

Ag 09 C 3-2

He and Cisneros watched Parkside development being demolished to make way for new residential complexes-Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS : & CITIES

1998

S 25 A 12-1

Planned to "benchmark" Detroit against other cities, to  
find best practices; it has been "benched"-Ed

ARCHER, DENNIS : CITIZEN DISTRICT COUNCILS

1995

Ap 09 A 1-2

Det.neighborhood groups to fight Archer's plan to cut staff  
of CDC's;would be run from central office-Davis

F 13 C 1-2

Archer listened to crowd of city employees tell their concerns and opinions-Mleczko

1999

AG 27 A 1-2

Det.-Details on lack of settlement with several city unions;issues; listing of status of various unions-Mc-Whirter

S 19 C 1-6

Det.he's pushing ordinance (Step Code G)to give merit pay to nonunion city employees-Nichols

S 30 D 1-6

Det.-He pulled the merit-pay proposal, to revise it-nichols

ARCHER, DENNIS: CITY PLAN

1994

F 15 B 6-1

Archer's City Vision Task Force may not meet 120 day  
deadline-Waldsmith

F 18 A 8-1

Archer formed group, City Vision Task Force charged with draft-  
ing master-land-use plan-Edit

ARCHER, DENNIS : & CLEAN SWEEP

1996

Ap 21 A 1-5

He organized this project 3 years ago;report on this year's  
clean up-Daugherty

ARCHER, DENNIS : & CLEANUP

1995

My 09 B 2-4

Archer comments on 2nd annual Clean Sweep in Det., less  
litter this year; more participation

	D 2, A-1-1
Had dinner at White House-Ilka	D 14, B-1-5 D
At White House 2 weeks ago;now Clinton invites him back for Christmas party this Friday-Toy	D 15, A-2-2
To see lots of friendly faces at Clinton's Christmas party, many from Michigan. --1994--	Ag 31, A-2-2
Plays golf with Clinton-Toy --1995--	Jl 13, D-5-5 D
Det-To participate in news conf.with Clinton at White House today	D 15, A-6-1
DC-Migh be in quandary over support of natl.black political conv.,or Clinton-Bivins --1996--	Ag 21, A-5-1
DC-To sencond Clinton's nomination at Dem.Natl.Conv.next week in Chicago	S 26, A-4-1
DC-Rumors of him being offered cabinet position if Clinton wins re-election-Stevens/Bivins	



--1996--

S 27, A-5-5

William Halling misidentified in story,;he is pres.of the  
Economic Club of Det.

N 8, A-1-1

Says 'no way';when asked if he'd get Cabinet post inClinton  
adminis.-his loyalties are in Det.-Linsalata

N 8, B-1-6

Pepper says above shouldn't even consider becoming Atty.Gen  
-recalls Elliot Richardson in Nixon adminis-Pepper

--1997--

Ja 21, A-1-3

DC-At his 3rd presidential inauguration,this time,on podium  
with Clinton & Gore-Ryan/Bivins

Ag 13 A-11-1

DC-Republican Detroit businessman helps Democratic Party  
pay off its debts with luncheon.-Ryan

1998

Mr 27 A 1-6

Joins Clinton in S.Africa today, to promote Det.businesses-  
Esparza

ARCHER, DENNIS : CLOTHING

1993

N 15 A 1-2

His wide-brimmed Borsalino hat will replace Young's beaver-fur homburg

ARCHER, DENNIS : & COMCAST CABLE

1999

Ja 12 C 1-2

Det.-Archer is taking on Comcast; audit says it over-charged city customers last year;details-Hurt

N 18 B 7-1E

S.Martin Taylor, chair of Archer's transition team, got warm welcome from Det.City Council-Vlasic/Bratt

N 24 B 1-2 D

He tells council that he'll run open govt & involve it in budget. - Bratt & Trent

-1994

Ja 7 B 2-2

Surprised the City Council with a visit to their meeting

Ag 18 E 1-2

Some council mbrs want list of volunteers working for city; fear "special treatment" for them, ethics problem; Archer disagrees-Waldsmith

-1996-

Ja 04 D 3-1

Council angry Archer made partnership deal between Dept. Housing, Urban Develop and Det.Housing Dept; not consulted-Hackney

--1996--

Ja 9 S-2-1

City council has voracious appetite for information from  
city offices-BAsheda -1997- 0 29 C 1-1

Prediction is that council and Archer will continue feud-  
ing next term-Esparza N 21 A 9-2

Council threatened to "sit" on important matters if local  
casinos weren't considered;they were-Hackney

Ja 09 A 4-5

Wash-Archer pledged Sat.to mobilize Detroit professionals to work w/troubled youths to fight crime-Bivins

Ap 15 A 5-1

DC - Joined other mayors at the White House to push for anti-crime bill. - Bivins

Ag 18 A 5-1

D.C.-He blames congressional members for delay in passing crime bill-Ryan

S 8 B 3-3 D

Wants citizens to get involved with helping police curb crime. - Williams

-1995-

Jl 13 A 1-5 1dot

D.C.-Archer appointed by Clinton to 10-mbr.Nat'l Commission on Crime Control & Prevention

1999

Ag 22 A 10-6

Det.-chart showing # of murders in several large cities, includ.Det.;Det.may study other cities in effort to cut rate-Woolley

Jl 13 B 1-2D

His face used on flier of 15th Congress.Dist.Dem.Org.to  
push issues he opposes-Trent Ag 04 A 1-1

He pledged support for Mich.Democratic candidates, Howard  
Wolpe for gov., & Bob Car for US Senate-Trent

-1995-

Ja 15 C 7-1

Elections for leadership of 14,15 Congressional District  
Dem Orgs were close-Archer backers bruised-Trent

Jl 16, C-3-1

Becomes favorite with Dems., plans to make him spokesman on  
urban issues in '96 campaign-Basheda

-1995-

Jl 23 B 1-1

Archer's candidates won control of Det.15th Congressional  
District Dem.org;Raymond Murphy & Gloria Cobbin-Henderson

-1995-

S 03 B 1-5

Det.14th Congressional Dist.Dem.org. chair,Mildred Stallings  
being challenged by John Elliott;Archer backs Elliott-  
Henderson

S 08 A 10-1

Unions still dominate Det.politics,as seen in 14th Congress.  
District race;ARcher's relationship with labor may be hin-  
drance-B.Johnson

-1996-

F 25 B 6-1

He urges Democrats to vote for new Tiger stadium and re-  
election of Clinton in November-Zagaroli

Ag 26 A-1-1

Chicago-ARcher is developing into major player at Democra-  
tic convention-Cole

Ag 27 A-6-1

Will second Clinton's nomination

Ag 28 A-1-2

Will give prime time speech tonight at convention-Stevens

Ag 29 A-1-3

Chicago-His speech a glowing moment for himself and Detroit  
-Cole/Zagaroli

Ag 29 A-5-2 1669

Chicago-Excerpt from speech



Ag 12 A-1-1

DC-Archer and other Democratic mayors and guest to pay  
\$1,000 each for VIP access to Clinton.

1999

Ja 08 A 1-2

DC-He may be appointed by Clinton as part-time nat'l Dem.N

Nat'l Committee co-chair-Mastio Mr 19 C 1-2

DC-He'll be named 1 of 3 general co-chairmen by Dem.Nat'l  
Committee;but having trouble at home-Ryan

Mr 17 A 16-1

Archer's World-Class Vision. - Edit

-1995-

F -01 A 10-1

Admits in State of City address he couldn't keep all his  
promises;he needs to privatize-Edit

-1997-

J1 30 A 10-1

Commentary on his proposal to save money on oil for po-  
lice vehicles;open competition-ed

ARCHER, DENNIS : DIA

1996

D 3 A-1-2

Says City Council's decision to delay until next year a vote on reorganizing the DIA could hurt financial future.  
-Hackney

S 19 A 1-1

He urged paper to start round-the-clock bargaining to end strike;worried about violence-Josar/Greenwood

D 19 D 2-1

To host mtg. with Det.Newspapers' officials and union leaders in attempt to resolve strike-Harmon D 20 E 1-1

Archer and CArdinal Maida met with reps.of Det.Newspapers & union ; key issue is replacement workers-Heinlein

--1996--

Ja 11 A-1-1

Archer says the strike hurts efforts to attract business-Josar

ARCHER, DENNIS : DETROIT NEWSPAPERS

1995

S 28 A-1-5

Violence at picketing sites worries mayor, urges settlement  
O 18 B 3-5 3dot

He met with John J. Curley, chairman Gannett, parent co. of  
Det. News, to discuss newspaper strike

ARCHER, DENNIS : DETROIT TIGERS

1994

Mr 17 E 3-2

Is pulling for the hometeam in baseball ads for TV. -  
Markiewicz

Ap 12 A 4-5

Threw the first pitch on Opening Day. - Trent

His Land Use Task Force for Detroit has some bold ideas  
for 21st century-Vlasic Ag 05 A 1-2  
Task Force study is a foundation of hope for Detroit-Pepper Ag 05 A 1-3  
Det.business community like Land Use Task Force report, but  
see some drawbacks-Waldsmith Ag 05 A 6-6  
"Framework for Action" is good but only part of answer to  
Detroit's problems-Edit -1995- Ja 31 A 1-2  
In 1st State of the City address, talked about progress on  
his promises, says Det likely to have surplus in budget-Trent  
F 12 B 1-1  
Archer is mending fences; trying to work with suburbs; seems  
to be meeting with success (article by L.A. times)  
Expects \$11 mill. surplus in budget, Chrysler engine plant to  
move to Det.; as well as casino deal-Trent Ap 12, A-1-4

-1995-

Je 04 D 4=5

Mackinac Island-Archer not pinning hopes for Det.develop.on  
just baseball stadium & gambling ,in answer to critics-Wald-  
smith

Je 13 D 5-1 D

1,500 Metro Det resident booed mayor Archers, say he broke  
pledge to tear down abandoned homes-Hopkins N 02 A 1-2  
There were a total of 158 fires for 3-day Halloween period;  
over 50% drop from last year-Basheda

--1996--

Mr 12 B-1-2

Greater Downtown Partnership will redevelop several  
buildings: Hudsons, Metropolitan,Kern Block-King

-1997-

Ja 05 A 1-3

Highlights of his administration as he celebrates his  
birthday on New Year's day-Heinlein/Hackney

J1 27 A 14-1

Archer seems to be taking same approach to revitalizing  
Det. as Cleveland Mayor Voinovich did-Puls

1000



ARCHER, DENNIS : & DETROIT

1998

O 04 B 1-2

Det.-outlined plans in agenda given to City Cncl.this  
weekend;details-Hurt

O 11 B-9-1

Archer: city servies a 'work in progress'

My 29 D 1-1

Unveiled plan to restore downtown detroit-King

1999

My 25 B 1-2

Las Vegas-Says Det. preparing to sell Kales, Lafayette &  
Statler-Hilton bldgs. to developers-King

Je 24 A 10-1

Commentayr in his resolution adopted by Mayors Conference,  
calling for suspension of environmental justice policy-Ed

ARCHER, DENNIS : EDUCATION : EDITORIAL

1999

F 17 A 12-1

Det.schools need administrative reform first-Ed

Ap 01 D 3-6

He made offer to form partnership with Detroit schools;  
board rebuffed it;he defends it

-1998-

D 16 A-1-1

Archer gives school board ultimatum to fix Detroit schools  
now. - Hurt

D 17 A-1-3

Lawmakers to consider plan that hands Archer control of  
Detroit schools.-Hornbeck & Hurt

D 17 D-1-7

Archer faces trustees bitter opposition in bid for schools.  
-Hurt

1999

Ja 10 D 1-2

Det.-Parents cirticize him for not getting streets plowed  
so kids could get to school-Harmon

F 10 A 1-1

Det.-Report on escalating fight over proposed city takeover  
of Det.public shcools;details-Harmon/Hornbeck

1999

F 11 A 2-5

Det.-Legis.introduced in Lans.,aimed at letting Archer take over schools;what's next; the debate;about the proposal-Harmon

F 15 A 1-2

He's expected to address schools, crime,taxes,abandoned bldgs.,neighborhood services in state of City address-McWhirter/Brand-Wms.

F 16 A 1-2

Det.-In address, calls for a role in drafting school law -McWhirter/Harmon

F 16 A 2-5

Det.-Parents/students upset he didn't speak out forcefully against school takeover plan-McWhirter/Harmon

F 23 A-1-2

DETROIT-Said he's prepared to take over City's troubled schools-wants some provisions incorporated-Harmon/McWhirter

F 25 A-1-4

Analysis of what's at stake for him & Gov. Engler in school takeover-Harmon/McWhirter

My 21 A 1-7

Det.- Kern Woodward Associates chosen by Archer for  
1st phase of Campus Martius plan in downtown Det.;photos/  
maps-Puls/King/Hackney/Tobin

My 31 C 1-6

Mackinac Island-to host 2-day conference on economic de-  
velopment at Cobo-King 1999

Mr 28 A 10-6

Det.-Status of some of his high-profile projects-King

Mr 17 C-1-2

Lansing- House legislators want Enlger, not Archer, in charge of Detroit school reform.-Hornbeck & Gregg

Mr 18 A-1-7

State House members, including 6 Detroit Dem's, passed a bill putting schools under control of Engler.- Hornbeck & Harmon & McWhirter.

Mr 18 A-11-1

Lansing- Detractors show Archer how politics are played in Lansing.-Weeks

Mr 19 A 1-6

Lans-The MI Senate plan names Archer to lead Det.schools-Gregg

Mr 26 C 1-2

Det.-begins search for new school board-McWhirter/Harmon highlights of reform legislation

Mar 26 C 1-5

Q & A on Det.school reform bill



1999

Mr 30 A 6-1

Comment on Archer 's role in Det.school reform "should  
act forcefully"-Ed

Ap 1 A 1-6

Det.-Archer picks for school reform board: Wm.Beckham  
(New Det.pres);Glenda Price,Pam Aguirre,W.Frank Fountain  
,Freman Hendrix,Marvis Coffield-Esparza/Butty

Ap 1 D 1-6

Det.-Mayor Archer wants students to turn in troublemakers;  
Student at Cooley, just before ARcher arrived, arrested for  
carrying/<sup>BB</sup>gun-Harmon

Ap02 A 1-6

Det.-in TV speech, He asks Detroiters to put debate over  
reform behind them; "let's unite";to hire CEO,do audit-  
McWhirter/Brand-Wms.

Ap 02 A 14-1

Commentary on new reform school board Archer has selected-  
Ed

F 15 B 1-2NE

Archer gets U.S. Sen Don Riegle aid on empowerment zone  
Vlasic-Toy

O 3 A 3-4

DC - Archer will meet with Cisneros to talk about the city's  
application for empowerment funds. - Bivins

O 5 A 1-1

DC - Cisneros impressed with Archer & his delegation, says  
city has a good chance of getting funds. - Bivins

-1995-

Mr 14 B 1-2N

Race has become an issue in Det's empowerment zone. Black  
businesses want guarantees - Trent

My 11 B 1-1N

David Snead blasted Archer bec the school system has been  
denied a seat on the Empowerment Zone Dev. Corp Bd of Dirs.  
Bowens

ARCHER, DENNIS : POLITICIAN : & JOHN ENGLER

1993

D 10 B 3-2

Lansing-Archer, McNamara, Steenbergh & Brooks Patterson  
meet w/Engler;-Cain -1994-

Mr 03 B 3-2N

Engler wants Archer's backing for Proposal A, sales tax in-  
crease for schools; Archer is stalling-Weeks

Ag 02 B 3-1W

Marge Byington, formerly with Engler, now with Archer, makes  
Archer-Engler relationship work-Weeks  
-1995-

Ja 03 B 1-1

Lans-At inaugural of Gov. Engler; says no plan can be success-  
ful without including Det-Weeks

Mr 29 B 5-3

Lans-Archer met with Engler; had impromptu news conference;  
Archer says they discussed "number of issues"-Cole

My 31 D 2-1

Lans-Met with Engler on casinos and Tiger stadium; Engler  
hasn't decided-Basheda

---1995---

Je 28, A-1-4

Annoyed by Bypass Gov. John Engler to bring casino gambling  
to Det. - Basheda

Je 29, E-4-3

Did not receive courtesy call from Gov. John Engler on deci-  
sion on casino gambling until before press conf. - Basheda  
1998

Mr 17 D 6-3

Lans-Engler to meet with Archer to discuss planned river-  
front casinos' impact on GM's Rencen plans - Weeks

ARCHER, DENNIS : ENVIRONMENT

1998

Je 23 A 1-6

DC-U.S. Confernece of Mayors adopted his callfor suspension  
of new regulations tying civil rights & environmental law-  
Mastio

ARCHER, DENNIS : EXPENSES

1996

Jl 03 C 5-6

Det.City Cncl.upset he and 3 top aides have city-paid  
credit cards-Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS : POLITICIAN : & FINANCES : EDITORIAL 1993

D 09 A 12-1

Archer being given opportunity to reorganize Det. city govt  
govt to fit population & tax base-Edit

Got the news from Don Riegle; that Det. won \$100 million federal empowerment zone-Farrell/Trent D 21 A 10-2  
Awarding of empowerment zone status to Detroit is a win for Archer-Edit D 21 A 14-1  
Archer got official word that Det. has empowerment zone status in conference call with Pres. Clinton D 22 A 8-1



ARCHER, DENNIS : FINANCES:TAXES:REAL ESTATE

1995

F 03 B 3-6N

Monday story should have said Archer wants .8 mill property  
tax increase;story said ".08 mill"

D 08 A 1-5

Mayor Young predicted Archer will inherit \$88.5 million deficit;Archer must reassure Wall Street-Toy

D 23 B 1-2 N

Promises belt-tightening in city government that will be felt from the Mayor's Office to the City Council-Trent

-1994-

F 20 C 4-5 E

Talked with Engler about raising the city's debt ceiling so that it can sell \$200 million in deficit reduction bonds

- Toy

Je 30 B 4-1

He signed Det's application for federal empowerment zone; calls it a winning application-Toy

-1995-

F 5

Archer spent \$98,000 out of his officeholder's expense account in 1994

-1995-

Ap 12 A 1-4

Annual budget claims \$11 million surplus-Trent

Je 15 D 4-1

Works to salvage state funds for city-Cole

--1996--

F 5 D-3-6

Detroit-Detroit residents are doanting more to Archer

1998

N 17 D 1-6

Det.-Det.could lose \$104 million as LEgislature revamps  
annual state revenue sharing; chart showing winners and  
losers under rewrite proposal-Hurt

ARCHER, DENNIS : POLITICIAN : FRIENDS

1994

My 15 A 1-5'

He and former Western Michigan U.,classmate,William Pickard  
have "unspoken common bonds"-Waldsmith

Ja 26 B 1-5D

Opposes casino gambling in Det but endorses plan to ferry gamblers from Det to casinos in Windsor-Bebow/Gauch

Jl 06 B 3-2DWS

Archer renews attack on casino gambling proposals-Trent

Jl 15 B 1-6D

Chippewas trying to appease Archer with verbal promises if they get casino-Waldmeir

Jl 24, C-3-5

Protesters rally against gaming

Jl 26, B-3-1E

Pro-greektown casino flier: smart ad or just deceptive? Trent

Ag 12 B 3-4W

Archer plans to study cities with legal gaming, and various plans; in no rush to back any casino plan-Bebow

Ag 19 A 1-1

Fed. govt approved Indian-run casino but Archer wants casino to give enough to city to help trim taxes-Bratt/Wilson

-1994-

S 14 B 1-1D

City Cncl upset Archer to give no-bid contract to evaluate casinos, to Ernst & Young; to which he has ties - Bratt

S 30 B 3-1 D

His proposal to get a study approved for gambling turned down by council, says that he'll get one anyway. - Farrell

O 26 A 1-1

Says that he will try to get the best casino deal for the city that he can. - Bebow

O 27 A 12-1

Casino: Dealer's Choice. - Edit

-1995-

F 9 B 1-1E

With help from Ex-NYC Mayor, David Dinkins, Lee Iacocca pitched another plan for downtown Det casino - Bebow

F 10 B 3-2D

Archer wants more jobs for Det minorities bef he approves Greektown casino - Bebow

F 22 A 4-1

Blue Ribbon Commission on gambling held public hearing;

Rev. Bill Quick & Archer square off; other action - Bebow/

Tren

Ap 11 A 1-1

Archer requires \$43.1 million a yr & \$37 million one-time payments to OK proposed Greektown casino; they agreed-Bebow

Ap 21 B 2-1

MayorArcher expressed dismay at GovEngler's reaction to city's deal with prospective operators of a casino-Weeks

My 29 A 10-1

Archer going to Lansing to try and persuade Engler to o.k.

Det.casinos-Basheda

Je 28, a-1-4

Agitated by Gov.JohnEngler bypass in bringing casino gambling toDet.-Basheda

Je 29, E-1-1

Is setback on Casinos in Det., Coleman Young says Archer should have protested-Basheda/Bebow

J1 07 A 1-1

plans statewide referendum to legalize casinos in Det-Trent &Bebow

-1995-

J1 09 B 2-1

Archer should direct attention to finding better ways than casinos to improve Det.-edit

J1 11 D 10-2

He plans to get state-wide referendum for casinos on ballot to win approval;wants votes on 3 Det.casinos-Basheda

-1996-

N 08 A 1-2

Archer says 3 Det.casinos will be in new bldgs.but not on waterfront or near stadiums-Linsalata/Wilson

--1997-

Ja 16 E 6-5

Comes to City Council, promising to cooperate on plans for casino;wants to close the emerging rift-Linsalata

F 07 C 3-2

Begins fund-raising efforts; statement about contributions from casino companies confusing-Linsalata F 27 C-3-2

Archer made clear in Lansing that he supports Atwater Ent. and proponents of a Greektown casino.-Linsalata & cole



Mr 11 C 1-4

No set date yet as to when when his casino advisers will  
give him a report on the gambling industry-Linsalata

Mr 13 E 3-2

Det.City Cncl.want him to start negotiations with casino  
developers; & give preferred status to local ones-Linsalata

Je 08 B 1-1

To announce his requirements of gaming bidders; character,  
financial strength important-Wilson Je 11 C 5-3

He's letting city council review his casino development  
requirements before unveiling-DeHaven Je 17,A-1-1

Archer OK's Greektown casino site-Wilson & Hackney  
Experts confused by Archer's recommendations-Wilson

⋮

-1997-

0 12 B 1-2

He's expected to choose 3 finalists from 7 casino groups who've submitted proposals by 11/7-Puls

N7, A-1-4

Archer cuts casino field to 4 groups. Hackney

N 09 B 6-1

Commentary on Archer's narrowing field of casino applicants to 4

N 09 A 1-5

Many Detroiters upset Archer didn't include Don Barden's casino bid; the only black majority-owned casino-DeHaven

N 09 A 11-1

Archer's explanation; what's ahead; will announce 2 or 3 by 11/24

N 12 A 1-1

Poll shows Detroiters back Archer's casino picks even though he eliminated blacks, i.e., Young, Farr, Barden-DeHaven

N 14 A 10-1

Archer made right decision by not considering race issues-  
E. Johnson

N 17 D 1-2

Group supporting Don Barden's/spurred bid for Det. casino to protest on day he makes final picks-DeHaven

N 19 A 1-2

It's expected Archer will pick only 2 firms, Circus/Circus/Atwater & MGM Grand, leaving Greektown & Mirage for 3rd -Dehaven/Wilson/Hackney

N 20 A 14-1

Comments on Archer's eliminating Don Barden's casino bid; -Ed

N 21 A 1-2

Archer picks Greektown, Atwater & MGM Grand; Mirage loses out-Wilson/DeHaven/Hackney

N 21 A 8-1

Analysts talk about his casino picks; should have added Mirage, some say-Dehaven/Wilson

N 23 E 4-1

Commentary on Archer's casino picks-Ed

-1997- N 28 A 10-1

Some Det.blacks say Archer's rejection of Don Barden's casino bid is latest snub of blacks;want recall-Cole/DeHaven

1998- Ja 06 E 1-6

WCHB upset Archer didn't choose Don Barden's casino bid; he hasn't appeared on the station despite pleas-Kiska  
F 17 A-1-7

Detroit-He says MGM grand and Atwater/Circus Circus will be built along Det.River;a surprise move-DeHaven/Hackney  
F 18 A 1-5

Det.-Archer's moving 2 casinos to riverfront means development in downtown area is hampered-DeHaven  
Mr 03 D 1-2

Det.-Experts talk about some mistakes He's made in dealing with the gambling companies-DeHaven  
Mr 03 D 6-1

Det-Experts say his decisions not "irreversible"-DeHaven  
Mr 05 A 1-6

Det-2 "dueling" ballot proposals

Mr 05 A 1-6

Det.-2 "dueling" ballot proposals in August primary; 1 is Barden's who wants black casino; the other is Archer-s-DeHaven/Hackney

Mr 13 D-7-3

DETROIT-Will sign controversial Rivertown casino site for semi-circle pattern-to be sent to city council-DeHaven

Mr 20 A 1-1

Det.-Talks to City Cncl. about planned riverfront casinos; they are wary-DeHaven

Mr 22 C 6-2

Excerpts from interview on gaming casinos by det. News editors

Ap 03 C-7-5

DETROIT-Some of areas largest unions support his casino choices while church coalition backs plan to overturn PropE DeHaven

-1998-

Jl 9 A-1-2

Barden hints casino license won't stand in the way of  
theme park.-Hackney

Jl 17 C 1-6

Det.-Archer appealing to Rivertown property owners, resi-  
dents to support Det.casino plans-DeHaven

Jl 30 D-9-1

Archer makes pleas to voters to vote Yes on Proposal 2  
citing the permanent Casino Windsor.-Hackney

Ag 05 A 9-4

Det.-Proposal 2 ,backed by Archer, wins; details of voting  
;broken down-DeHaven/Hackney/Kiska

Ag 06

Proposal 1 defeated 56% to 44%; commentary-Ed

ARCHER, DENNIS : & GENERAL MOTORS

1996

O 09 C 2-2

Spoke at community forum, assuring group City Hall won't move to GM Bldg. if not in best interest of Detroiters-C. Wms.

ARCHER, DENNIS: <sup>AL</sup>GORE

1995

ja 18 B 1-2N

Albert Gore got 1st hand view of wahy Det's Mack Ave won a  
Fed empowerment zone,Archer,Gore walked in the area-Trent  
-1997- Ap 15 A 1-1

Gore in Detroit;praises Detroit's success in empowerment  
zone; Archer praises Dems.;at empowerment zone conference-  
Wilson



ARCHER, DENNIS : FOR GOVERNOR

1997

0 12 B 4-1

Says he won't run for governor in '98, despite urging of  
Wayne Cty.Exec.McNamara,others-Weeks

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : GOVERNMENT

1994

Ja 28 B 5-5DR

Det.city Cncl.balks at Archer's "piecemeal" plan to reshape  
govt.;want to see plan in its entirety-Bratt

No more Devil's Night from now on it will be called Halloween Eve. - Trent	O 6 D 1-1 D
Devil's Night arsonists hit east side. - Nord & Deep & Grant	O 31 A 1-2
Residents & leaders say that he wasn't ready for the night. - Trent & Wilson & Farrell	N 1 A 1-2
Up in Smoke. - Edit	N 1 A 10-1
354 fires in city during 3 day weekend; Archer promises to do better next yr. - Farrell & Toy	N 2 B 1-4 D
Deputy Chief Gordon Giganic disciplined for comments made to media; take demotion or retire. - Ilka	N 4 B 1-1 D
Details of Archer's Halloween Eve initiative	S 28 D-1-1

-1995-

O 18 C 1-1

Asking black men who were in Million Man March to help prevent fires on Devil's Night in Det.-Basheda O 22 B 1-2

Couple thousand met at Cobo Center; volunteers to prevent fires on Devil's Night in Det.-Heinlein O 31 A 1-4

Report on Devil's Night; many volunteers preventing fires-Daugherty/Grant/Linsalata N 01 D 2-1

Prelim.report shows 69 fires reported Devil's Night; volunteer effort seems successful;Archer to wait for 3-day figure -Angeles

-1996-

S 24 C-1-1

Archer doesn't want to be lax like in 1994.-Hackney

O 3 D-1-6-d

Some community groups upset that he continues to call it Devils night and not Angels night.-Esparza O 31 A 1-2

Mayor ARcher "cautiously optimistic" that volunteers beat Devil's Night arsonists-Brand-Wms/Woolley

ARCHER, DENNIS : & HALLOWEEN

1996

N 03 b 3-2

Big drop in Devil's Night fires under his leadership ;  
Hackney

Announces plan to revamp public health	D 01 C 1-1D
Hopkins	efforts for Det-
---1995---	D 11 C-5-1
Announces major public health initiative	called "Healthy
Detroit"-Tobin	F 13 D-4-1
--1996--	
Says Social problems contribute to AIDS	

ARCHER, DENNIS: HOMES

1994

F 16 C 4-1

Archers have chosen Interior designer D.J. Kennedy to refurbish the Manoogian Mansion-Colborn

ARCHER, DENNIS : HOMOSEXUALS

1994

Ap 1 B 4-1 E

Held a 45 min. session with local gays & lesbians. - Atkins

1998

J1 19 B 1-6

Det.-Gay groups upset Archer didn't support week's celebration showcasing black gays -Hackney;schedule of events



ARCHER, DENNIS : HOUSTING

1994

Mr 17 A 1-1

Det's empowerment zone has been marked with 18.35 sq miles.

- Vlastic

-1995-

F 5 A 1-2

Archer, developers want 5 Victorian mansions moved to allow  
condos in Brush Park neighborhood-King

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : & PAUL L. HUBBARD

1994

Ja 27 B 3-1

Archer helps Hubbard get job in Toledo as director of  
neighborhoods-Trent

ARCHER, DENNIS: ILITCH

1994

Mr 25 A 1-1

Archer likes Ilitch's Foxtown plan-Archer embraced proposal  
to build new stadium & entertainment complex-Toy-Basheda

D 1 A 1-6

Planning a public inauguration ceremony aft new City Council and Archer are sworn into office

D 3 A 1-2

Archer to ring in new era with 13 parties.-Toy

D 15 B 6-3

Top singers like Ray Charles, Spinners, Contours & Mary Wilson(Supremes) to perform at Archer inaugural-Toy

D 23 S 11-1

Children can write their way to free inauguration tickets

D 26 A 1-1

Terry's Enchanted Garden working to get floral arrangement ready for Archer's inauguration-Henderson

D 30 D 5-2

Archer's 11 main inaugural parties-Hofsess

-1994-

Ja 2 A 1-3 -

Celebrates his inauguration and 52 birthday -Hamada

Ja 3 A 1-1 -

Detroiters crowded Masonic Temple to hear Motown Memories  
and to salute a new mayor-Trent

Ja 3 B 3-2 D

Det Courvilled Elementary School sing at Archer's Prayer  
Breakfast-

Ja 4 A 12-1

The Future Has Begun-edit

Ja 4 A 1-1 -

Archer's son, Dennis Jr., electrified the Fox Theatre audience with an emotional and unabashedly proud assessment of the man who is now mayor-Toy

Ja 4 A 1-5 -

Archer begins the hard work today aft a inaugural in which he promised Detroiters his best effort and asked them for the same thing in return

Ja 4 A 10-2

Coleman A. Young sat alone, watching the inauguration on TV as Archer was sworn into the office he held for 2 decades  
--Bratt

Ja 4 A 10-1

Archer's inspiring inaugural reaches the soul of a city  
fighting for rebirth-Cantor

Ja 4 A 10-2 -

The text of Mayor Dennis Archer's inaugural address, delivered at the Fox Theatre

Ja 4 A 8-1

In the frigid and gray predawn of Archer's first as mayor  
thousands of detroiters and their neighbors prayed with  
him

Ja 14 B 6-5

Ritziest of inaugural trinkets is watch w/Spirit of Det.  
statue depicted as archer -1997-

D 14 D 3-1

Detroit-To be sworn in 1/2 at Detroit Opera House/details

D 28 B 3-7

Tickets go on sale for inaugural reception at Westin 1/2

1

-1998

Ja 02 D 7-1

Detroit-Swearing in ceremony planned today at Det.Opera  
House on Broadway; reception tonight, Renaissance

1998

ARCHER, DENNIS: INTERVIEW

1994

N 17 A 11-1

The Det News editorial board interviewed Archer

-1995-

Ap 02 B 3-1

About "Contract With America" and Detroit issues; interviewed  
by Det. News Editorial board



ARCHER, DENNIS : & LIONS

1995

D 24 D 6-6

Tampa, Fla.-Bill Ford Jr. has met with Archer often; wants to talk about relocating in downtown Det.-O'Hara

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : JOGGING

1994

Jl 17 A 1-1

Handcuffed 19 yr.old prisoner escaped from police near  
Palmer Woods,ran right into Archer who was jogging;captured  
-I.Jackson

ARCHER, DENNIS : EDWARD MCNAMARA

1994

Mr 17 B 1-1 D

Will host a \$125 a head reception for McNamara at the  
Gem Theatre. - Toy

ARCHER, DENNIS: MACOMB COUNTY

1994

Ja 20 C 5-4

Archer was a no-show at the MacombCounty Mayors Assoc,disa-  
ppointing suburban leaders- Mleczko

ARCHER, DENNIS : POLITICIAN : & SHARON MCPHAIL

1993

D 14 B 4-1

Archer and McPhail tossed barbs over her lack of role in transition;but they talk of healing-Weeks .

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : & MAYORS

1994

Ja 27 A 12-1

Wash-At US Conference of Mayors, Archer and other Mich.  
mayors have high hopes for crime bill-Toy

ARCHER, DENNIS : AS MAYOR : EDITORIALS

1994

F 02 A 10-1

Since assuming office,has traveled extensively outside city

"Come Home, Mr. Mayor"-Edit

N 10 B 1-1N

Archer among 20 new US mayors to attend seminar at Harvard  
for new mayors-Trent

N 14 C 1-1

Archer should get rid of old regime, start from scratch w/  
appointments-Waldmeir

N 18 B 7-1E

S.Martin Taylor, head of Archer's transition team, welcomed  
warmly by Det.City Cncl.-Vlasic-Bratt

N 19 D 13-1

Cambridge, Mass-Archer one of 20 newly elected mayors attend-  
ing 4-day seminar at Harvard U.-Toy

D 22 A 1-1

Is sworn in as Det's mayor -

D 22 B 1-1D

Took his oath of office to become Det's first new mayor in  
2 decades-Bratt

D 26 A 12-3

Archer is getting a good start, touched right bases, but is  
faced with big problems-Bray



-1994-

Ja 3 B 1-1 D

There is a comparison btw New elected Dennis Archer and Nelson Mandela in Det's -Waldmeir

Ja 4 B 1-1 Gp

The man who holds the city's destiny in his hands enters with a lot of class-Waldmeir

Ja 4 B 1-2 GP

Renewed faith: Archer lifts the spirits of ordinary residents-Hamada

Ja 10 B 1-2GP

Energetic Archer setting a new tone for city government; accessible, visible-Toy

Ja 14 B 6-1

At 1st police/fire pension board mtg., asked tough question offered advice-Toy

Ap 03 A 1-1

Archer's accomplishments 1st 3 months-Toy

Ap 03 A 10-=2

His whirlwind day begins at 7:30; hopes everyone will pitch in-Toy

O 23 B 1-1

DC - Can he learn from Sharon Pratt Kelly's failure. - Willing

Ap 07 A 10-1

calling for unity in state but liberal politics in conflict with some supporters;needs new political priorities-Johnson

-1996-

Ja -7 A 9-1

Pepper grades Archer on a variety of subjects; final grade "C"-Pepper

Ja 07 A 1-2

1st of 3 parts on "The Mayor at Midterm"-Basheda/Waldsmith

Ja 19 C 3-1

Evaluation of Archer last 12 months- solid B,maybe B+-waldmeir

N 08 A 1-1

When asked if he'll be in Clinton's cabinet, he says "no way";his commitment is in Detroit-Linsalata

D22, C-1-6

review of Mayor Dennis Archer last year.- Pepper.

-1997-

D 17 C 7-4

DC-Archer says Det. often cited as example of urban recovery but still has long way to go; spoke at Econ Club.,DC-Bivins

1999

F 15 A 1-2

Det.-preview of his State of City address and major issues that need to be addressed-McWhirter/Brand-Wms.

F 15 A 3-1

8 Metro Detroiters discuss state of the city prior to Archer's address

F 15 A 3-1

Suburbanites realize they have stake in plans Archer will outline in State of City speech tonight-Truby

Mr 28 A 1-3

Det.-some of his mayoral "hits and misses";in-depth article;he needs to address his critics-McWhirter

2000

F 14 A 1-4

In depth report on his style;his pluses and minuses-McWhirter

S 26 A 1-5

Archer and Sharon McPhail agree to debate but not on format  
or frequency -Toy-Trent

S 28 A 1-2

We want to know where candidates stand, not how low they can  
stoop;re Archer/McPhail debate-DeRamus

S 28 B 1-2D

Archer/McPhail agree in city's problems, but not on solu-  
tions-Vlasic/Trent

S 29 B 1-1D

1st debate btn/Archer & McPhail "even-steven"-Waldmeir

O 7 B 1-1 GP

Archer and McPhail battled over their crime plans during a  
heated debated-Toy

O 10 A 1-1

Specifics of Archer-McPhail debate on TV Sat.-Vlasic/Trent

O 27 A 13-1

McPhail's new TV ad makes the most of Archer's long pause  
during debate

Ja 26 B 1-6

Some radio listeners got a sneak preview of his ads even before he got a chance to review them. - Woodlee

F 19 B 6-1

Archer favors metal detectors at more schools to cut violence-Woodlee

Mr 5 F 9-1

In light of Young's refusal to join in a crime fighting force, Archer said that Detroiters suffer when the police dept isn't allowed to cooperate with other law enforcement agencies. - Woodlee & Cannon

Mr 14 C 2-2

Archer holds 1st campaign rally at the Roostertail club -Woodlee

Jl 23 B 1-2 N

Vows that he would never privatize any city services. - Toy

-1993-

J1 25 B 2-1

Archer deflated any hope of reinventing Govt when he told the TradeUnionLeadershipCountil that he opposed privatizing Det city services-Edit

Ag 9, A-4-2

DC-wannabes wooing in Washington-Ryan

Ag 10, B-3-2N

First TV ads-Vlasic & Toy

Ag 13, E-5-1

Archer says workers wont do any political work for him -Toy

Ag 29 A 1-6

Displayed his 'drumbeat' agaisnt Conyers. - Toy

S 15 A 6-1

List of promises.

S 15 A 6-2

Tries to win the support of losing candidates. - Henderson & Toy

S 16 A 1-5

Challenged McPhail to answer for her role as police commissioner during the scandal yrs. - Bratt

S 19 B 2-1

Archer, McPhail and personal attacks, but possesses no defined agenda that would forecast their actions if elected-Edit

S 22 A 1-1

Archer said he never expected to get Mayor Young's endorsement. Election will be a struggle bet new direction for the city and politics of old-Trent-Toy

S 22 B 4-4

UAW will not endorse a Det mayoral cand in the Nov 2 general election-Vlasic

S 24 B 1-2D

Family members and close friends among the inner-circles of trusted advisers for Archer and Sharon McPhail-Toy-Trent

S 24 B 2-2

List of people who are on the side of Archer as he rides the campaign trail

S 27 B 6-2

Archer's supporters held impromptu rally Sun. to defend him against McPhail's mud-slinging-Seymour ()

-1993-

0 3 C 3-2

Metro Detroiters have a lot of questions for Det's 2 mayoral candidates -Election connection

0 5 B 1-1D

McPhail warned opponent Archer: Drop the character assassinations or else-Trent

0 6 B 1-2 D

Archr and McPhail both threw verbal punches at one another during a lively candidate's debated in which Archer challenged McPhail to make public her income tax return-Toy & Trent

0 6 B 3-1 D

McPhail has the character of Young-Cantor

0 6 B 4-1

Supporters threatened to sue the 14th and 15th Dem. congressional district grps over their endorsement of McPhail-Vlasic

0 7 B 8-3

Archer and McPhail placed conditions on their willingness to present financial disclosure paperwork to the public-Trent & Toy



0 8 A 10-1

Archer and McPhail are zeroing in on the issues of the day  
attention is also being focused on each candidat'es record  
Johnson

0 8 B 4-3

On the campaign trail- Candidates rouse crowds at vastly  
different fourms

0 10 B 3-1

Interview of Archer by Det.News editorial board; excerpts

0 12 B 2-2

Eastside Slate, grass roots org.,to endorse Archer

0 13 B 6-1

Mayor Young criticized Archer's plan to transfer officers  
from desk to street patrol-Toy

0 13 B 6-5

Group of Wayne County legal staffers,incl.lawyers working  
for McPhail,voted toendorse Archer-Toy/Trent

0 13 E 1-1

Archer &McPhail,at Economic Club mtg.state plan to levy tax  
on entertainment,to support cultural institut-Trent

-1993-

0 13 E 2-1

McPhail and Archer used "biz talk" at Economic Club, such as Archer's "total quality management" program-Vlasic

0 14 A 1-5

Rev. Charles Adams, minister, made attack on Archer's loyalty to blacks-Trent

0 19, A 1-5

Rev Adams publicly apologized for shuffle remark-Toy

0 19, A-8-1

Text of Adams statement-

0 19, B 3-2

Candidates reply to questions from voters- 0 21, T 2-1

Out of touch iwth people?-Toy

0 22, B 6-1N

Pupils' x tough questions-Toy&Trent

0 24 C 3-2N

Election Connection- Candidates spell out plans to make city cleaner, safer

0 25 B 1-6N

Archer hoping for merger of city, suburban bus systems-Vlasic-

1083

ARCHER, DENNIS: FOR MAYOR: CAMPAIGN

1993

	O 26 A 1-5
McPhail as questioned Archer's independence, linked him with EdMcNamara, JohnEngler, L.BrooksPatterson-Toy-Trent	
	O 27 A 1-2
Archer, allies accuse McPhail of injecting race into campaign-Toy	
	O 29 B 4-1
2 mayoral cand keep busy schedules as they head toward the election Tues-Toy-Trent	
	N 01 A 1-6
Met with Rev.Chas.Adams, to reconcile; then crisscrossed city in final appeal before election	
	N 01 B 3-4D
Christian Clay, Butzel Middle School likes ARcher's police plan'would vote for him	
	N 03 A 11-1
Archer's easy victory shows McPhail's attacks misfired-DeSimone/Atkins	
	-1997- Ag 21 D 3-1
Rev.Wendell Anthony backing Archer for 2nd term-Hackney	

-1997-

Ag 28 C-3-2

Archer lets friends brag about him in commercials.-Hackney

-1997-

S 5 C-3-6

AFSCME endorses Archer for re-election. S 11 A-12-1

Strengths and weaknesses of both Archer and apponent Ed  
Vaughn.

0 21 D 1-2

Eastside Slate residents drop support for Archer;back his  
challenger for mayor, Ed Vaughn-Hackney

N3, C-1-2

visits area churches seeking support for re election.  
Lewis.

ARCHER, DENNIS : FOR MAYOR : EDITORIALS

1993

Archer vs. McPhail. - Edit	S 15 A 14-1
Endorsed -edit	0 17, B 2-1
Det News endorses Archer for mayor	0 31 B 2-1
-1997-	Ag 31 B-6-1
Detroit City elections-edit	S 11 A-14-1
Beyond Hope and Pride-edit	0 26 B 6-1
Det.News endorses Archer for maYOR-Ed	

D 06 A 8-1

Decision to keep union reps out of his team's mtgs.w/Young's  
adminis.officials is a good one-Edit

-1994-

F 7 A 6-1

Giuliani's Two-By-Four-edit

--1995--

N 10 A-8-1

Expanding of planning dept may get in way of one-stop-  
shops-Edit

N 10 A-1-5

Kyoto-Archers impressed with Japan-Basheda N 12 A-1-1

Toyota- addresses Toyota city council N13 A-1-3

Tokyo-ARcher participates in custom of gift giving

-1996-

Ja 07 B 6-1

His mid-term report to Det.Economic Club showed he has  
grasp of city's problems;"good intentions must be turned  
into practice-Edit

--1997--

Je 23, A-8-1

& John Dingell to rescue, in helping EPA restrictions on soot  
& ozone emissions-Edit 0 06 A 8-1

Archer should consider major changes in process of choosing  
casinos-Ed 1998 My 22 A 8-1

Comments on Archer's selection of Schostak Brothers as lead  
developers for Campus Martius project-Ed

# ARCHER, DENNIS : FOR MAYOR : ELECTION

1993

	S 15 A 1-1
Chart of primary election results.	S 15 A 1-5
Won 53% of the vote in the primary, opponent McPhail 26%.	
- Toy & Trent	S 15 A 9-1
Primary election results.	S 16 C 2-1
Map showing where his support came from. - Kiska	
	O 28 A 1-5
White votes could put Archer over the top-DeSimone	N 03 A 14-1
Det.News congratulates Archer, but he faces "rendezvous with reality"-Edit	N 03 A 1-5
Archer off to Lansing to meet with Engler; to rebuild bridges & defend city's interests-Vlasic/Toy/Kiska	N 03 A 1-5
Archers hard part will be making Detroit a great city again- Toy	N 03 A 10-1
Archer won over McPhail 149,838 to 114,758	



-1993-

N 03 A 7-1

Tuesday's victory dance for Archer at Westin Hotel, reminds  
Albert Jackson of Young's victory party 20 yrs ago-Henderso  
Bebow

N 03 A 8-2

Engler promises Archer action on Tiger Stadium;but Archer  
will face same obstacles in Lansing as Young did-Weeks

N 03 B 1-1GP

Detroit has a real mayor again in Archer;let future begin-  
Waldmeir

N 03 E 1-5

Business execs.,like Al Lucarelli,Ernst & Young hail Archer  
victory as opportunity for cooperative efforts-Waldsmith

N 03 F 1-1

Souvenir Election Page

N 04 a 1-2

Archer accepted 10:58 pm Tues at Weston; an anatomy of a  
victory-Vlaxic/Toy/Trent

N 04 B 1-2D

Archer had thin win over McPhail among blacks;big win among  
outer-ring whites-Tobin

ARCHER, DENNIS : FOR MAYOR : ELECTION

1993

Breakdown and map showing mayoral vote by location

N 04 B 1-2D

N 04 B 1-5D

Suburban leaders like Huron Twp Supervisor Christine Gamber  
hail ARcher's victory-Seymour

-1997-

S 10 A-1-5

Nominated for a second term. -Kiska, DeHaven, Hackney

0 12 B 4-1

Says if he's re-elected mayor, he'll finish term; won't  
run for governor in '98, despite urging-Weeks

N5, A14-1

Support for the re election of Archer and his agenda-  
EDIT

N5, A-1-2

Landslide re election of Archer.

N5, A-8-2

Detroiters return Archer to office, Wilson Kiska.

--1997--- N5, A-9-1

Archer lost nearly half of first term team.-Hackney

N5, A-9-5

Second term will complete comeback Archer fans say,.

F 02 A 1-1

His mayoral campaign finance report shows most of cash comes from suburbs-Woodlee/Toy

F 24 A 1-3

Archer disclosed a list of business leaders supporting his campaign, incl chrm of Kmart Corp-Woodlee

Ag 6 A 1-2

The fund raising season for Det's mayoral race has shifted into high gear. Fisher is fishing for \$10,000 donations-Toy

S 5 A 1-5

53% of \$1.4million Archer raised for mayoral campaign came from suburbanites-Toy-Bratt-Trent

O 15 B 6-1

Archer raised over \$400,000 during recent stint; outspent McPhail 9 to 1-Toy

D 3 A 12-2 NoDot

Archer submitted his campaign finance report covering Oct 18 through Nov.22

-1994-

F 25 E 6-1

Maurice Kelman calls Archer's campaign fund-raising order a PR stunt. - Ilka

-1994-

O 13 B 3-6D

Detroit-Archer gave left-over Inaugural funds to 29 non-profit groups

-1995-

Ja 24 B 4-1

Archer will launch his 1997 re-election campaign when he will hold 1st annual \$200 a-head fund-raiser-Toy

-1995-

F 23 B 3-1W

Archer is expected to raise nearly \$1 million with sellout crowd tonight at 1st big ticket fund-raiser-Toy

-1997-

F 07 C 3-2

Starts fund-raising efforts for 2nd term;statement about contributions from casino companies confusing-Linsalata

Mr09 A 1-1

Archer has big donors in Metro Det suburbs,unlike former mayor Young

Mr 09 A9-1

Listing of some of Archer's prominent backers

Jl 11 C-2-4

Metro Detroit Service Stations Association held a private fund-raiser for Archer.-Bakri 0 05 A 1-5

Although a lot of his campaign money comes from those who won city councntracts, & is legal, it's criticized-Hackney

Je 24, A-1-4

Undecided leads with 40%, Archer 2nd with 29%-Cain & Cannon

Jl 8, B 4-1

Still on top in poll-Woodlee

Ag 2 A 1-1

Support from the suburbs doesn't appear to be hurting Archer's campaign for mayor of Det-Vlasic

S 9 B 4-1

Archer continues to hold wide lead over rest of mayoral pack in WDIV-TV Channel 4 poll.

S 12 A 1-1

News poll shows him with 48%. - Toy

S 16 A 1-2

News poll after primary shows him with 50% and McPhail with 38%. - Toy

O 10 A 1-5

3 weeks before election, Det. News poll shows Archer & McPhail in dead heat-Toy

-1993-

0 20, B\_1-2N

Even or is Archer leading 2-1?-Toy

0 24 A 1-4

Det News poll shows Archer pulling away from McPhail-Toy

0 26 A 8-4

McPhail's campaign continued to lose momentum over the week-end, according to The Det News poll.

0 28 A 10-1

Archer continues to hold to a strong lead-Toy-Trent

0 31 A 1-2

Archer ahead of McPhail by 12% points; 2 days left-Toy/Vlasic

-1994

N 06 A 1-2

According to Det. News survey, 72% approved of Archer's performance, despite Devil's night-Toy



FOR MAYOR

ARCHER, DENNIS: ^ RECALL

1999

F 24 C-1-3

DETROIT-Black Slate, Inc. & Community Coalition say they've collected nearly half of signatures needed for recall-Puls

Mr 28 A 10-7

Chair of Community Coalition hopes to turn in 120,000 signatures by late April; recall over no black-owned casino

My 04 D 6-2

Det.-coalition of black groups claim to have 100,000+ names for his recall

My 05 B 1-2

Det.-Coalition delivered boxes of petitions ;said they have 125,000 signatures for recall-McWhirter

My 05 A 8-1

"Recall: Destructive Dynamic"-Ed

My 27 D 1-2

Det.-Archer's backers find evidence of fraud, duplications, etc. on recall petitions- McWhirter

1999

My 28 C 1-5

Det. Jackie Currie, City Clerk finds "several irregularities  
"in recall petitions; details-McWhirter

Je 02 C 6-1

Det.-Mayor's consultant to challenge 75% of the  
petitioners; lots of irregularities in recall petition drive

Je 3 D-6-1

Archer lashes out at recall effort.-McWhirter

Je 09 A 8-1

Commentary - the recall effort deserved to fail-Ed

Je 09 A 1-5

Det.-Wayne Cty. Clerk threw out over 70,000 invalid petition  
signatures; recall effort failed-Nichols/Josar

Je 09 A 5-1

Det.-backers of recall plan new recall-Josar/Nichols/Esparza

AG 12 D 1-2

Det.-Recall groups to start new recall petition drive-  
McWhirter

say they have enough valid  
signatures for recall

Det.-Anti-Archer groups now

ARCHER, DENNIS: FOR MAYOR

1991

N 26 A-1-2

Considering running for mayor of Det; offers 10-yr-plan  
to revive city.--Woodlee & Wowk

N 26 B-3-1 D

Off & running early in '93 race for Det mayor.--Weeks

---1992---

F 10, B-1-2

Seeking mayoral campaign, many won't help openly for fear of  
angering Coleman A. Young-Woodlee

Ap 23, A-1-5

Takes step towrd mayoral race to challenge Det. Mayor L Coleman  
Young-Schabath

Je 2, B-1-2

Is unannounced Det. mayoral candidate, said Det. streets could  
be safe within 6 months if elected in Nov., 93-Woodlee

S 16 F 9-1

Expected to announce candidacy later this yr-Attracted 100  
people to \$500 a person fund raiser for Comm at Silver's  
downtown-Toy- Woodlee

-1992

N 15 A 1-4

Archer has hired a high-profile consultant, David Axelrod for the campaign-Willing.

N 18 B 1-3

Archer's early entry into race is designed to boost his political fund-raising & force potential opponents to make up their minds-Woodlee

N 20 A 1-1

Archer takes campaign to the streets-Woodlee-Toy

N 20 A 8-1

Archer becomes the 1st of several candidates seeking to unseat Mayor Young -Edit

-1993-

Ja 15 B 606WW

Archer opened 1st two offices for mayoral run; plans to open 10 more-Woodlee

Ja 20 D 9-1

WayneCountyExec Ed McNamara pushes to help Archer become next mayor-Weeks

F 04 B 1-5

His crime-fighting plan would put 380 more officers on city streets-Woodlee

Mr 12 B 1-2 N

Lost his key aide, Anita Nelam, to Sharon McPhail when she was demoted. - Woodlee & Cannon

Mr 31 B 6-5

Det. Police Off. Assoc PAC endorsed Dennis Archer for mayor-Woodlee

Ap 23 B 2-3

Det's sm business owners say crime is the major problem when doing business in the city-Woodlee

My 3 B 3-6D

A group of prominent GrossePointers, Mayor, publisher of Newspaper has raised \$20,000 for election campaign of Archer-Mleczko

My 4 B 1-5D

Archer declined to participate in radio and TV shows, prompting his opponents to charge that Archer is ducking them-Cannon-

My 13 B 1-5D

Archer won't take stand on expansion of Det. City Airport-Woodlee

-1993-

Je 10,A\_1-1

Rev James Holley says he's not black enough to be mayor-  
Woodlee

Jl 29 B 2-4

Endorsement by AFSCME Countil 25, the city's largest union

Ag 1 A 1-5

Archer appears to be the man to beat in the Det mayoral  
primary-Toy

Ag 1 C 3-2D

Archer is on target with Det's Latino community-Toy

AG 3 B 1-2D

John Conyers unveiled radio ads that calls Archer 'pawn' of  
suburbs=Bratt

Ag 6 A 14-1

MayorCands.shouldn't shy away from privatization -BJohnson

Ag 10, B 3-5N

Gets 'preferred & Wel-qualified' rating from Civic Searchlig  
Bratt

Ag 18 A 1-1

Michigan Chronicle endorses Archer for mayor today-Toy

The Mayoral Primary. - Edit

Ag 29 B 2-1

S 8 A 12-1

Archer catching flak from JohnConyers for raising 53% of his \$1.4million in campaign funds from suburbanites-Edit

S 16 G 1-2

Businesses are looking for a change and don't mind if it's Archer or McPhail. - Waldsmith

S 29 B 2-1D

Archer got endorsement of Cncl of Baptist Pastors and Nat'l Black Women's Political Leadership Caucus;major coup-Trent

O 01 B 1-6D

McPhail won endorsements of 14 & 15th District Dem orgs; Archer supporters cried "foul"-Toy-Trent

O 13 B 1-2N

Difference of opinion on whether or not Archer, as Olivet College trustee, helped defuse racial brawl-Cole/Vlasic

O 15 B 1-1NE

Archer & McPhail's speeches at Econ.Club boring-Waldmeir

-1993-

O 15 B 1-6NE

40 ministers who support Archer for mayor criticize Rev.  
Charles Adams attack on Archer-Toy

O 24 A 1-4

On the issues-McPhail's creativity and Archer's stability  
-Vlasic

-1997-

Je 17, C-1-6

Archer set to announce candidacy for 2nd term-Hackney

Archer reaffirms goals to renew city-Hackney

O 29 C 1-4

Does Archer have what it takes to turn the city around?-  
Hackney

1998

J1 15 C 2-1

Det.-Black Slate group want to recall Archer, over Graimark  
project & for not selecting black casino developer-DeHaven/  
Esparza

1999

Ja 24 a 13-1

Det.-He says he has no intention of running for senator,  
governor; no other office except running again for mayor-  
McWhirter



ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYORS : CONFERENCE

1997

J1 01 C 3-6

Appointed trustee to 320-mbr.U.S. Conference of Mayors

Ap 29 B 4-6

DC-Here for Nat'l Confer. of Black Mayors; backs US welfare reform draft-Bivins -1995- Ja 26 A 12-1

Archer, colleagues expressed outrage that they wouldn't testify on revisions of last yr's crime bill-Bivins --1996-- Ja 25 A-2-2

DC-Elected President of the National Conference of Democratic Mayors, says Dems should win back Congress-Bivins -1998- F 01 B 3-7

Detroit-re-elected as president of Nat'l Conference of Democratic Mayors-

ARCHER, DENNIS : & MAYOR'S NIGHT IN

1994

Ap 05 A 1-5  
110 Detroiters showed up to talk to him; 40 did, for 5 minutes  
;he promises to hold it every month-Toy My 05 B 3-1  
Archer to hold second "Mayor's Night In", City County Bldg.  
40 Detroiters will be picked by lottery to talk to Archer  
J1 13 B 4-1  
Sharon Burden one of 40 who got to talk to Archer, asked for  
help with autistic son-Clairborne

ARCHER, DENNIS : MESSAGE

1997

Ja 28 D 3-1

To speak about his proposed capital agenda for next 5 yrs.  
in State of the City speech-Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS: MUSLIMS

1994

Mr 21 B 2-1

Archer presented a proclamation to the Seventh Annual Council of Islamic Orgs of Mich.

Grps aren't happy with his proposed budget; He submitted a  
 revised block grant budget. - Bratt My 12 B 4-3 E  
 S 6 B 3-1 W  
 Neighborhood groups want more money spent on neighborhoods.  
 - Toy N 21 B 7-2E  
 Residents demand action in curbing downriver crime, boosting  
 economy-Archer put under pressure-Hopkins

ARCHER, DENNIS : NEWS CONFERENCE

1997

Ja 30 C 3-2

He wants Hudson site used for office/retail complex;not  
for casino as ATwater Entertainment would like-Linsalata

N 4 A 1-5

Free Press is looking for dirt in his administration.

-1995- J1 13 A 1-1

Negotiators for Det.News and Free Press and unions to  
meet with Archer in effort to avert strike tonight-Markie-  
wicz

D 21 A 1-1

Det.newspaper unions rejected proposal to either return work-  
ers, gradually, or retrain them (from Detroit Newspapers) Hoff-  
man

-1998-

Ja 01 C 1-2

Meets with Det. newspaper editorial boards; outlines his  
adminis. priorities-Esparza/Wilson



ARCHER, DENNIS: PATTERSON, L. BROOKS

1994

Mr 23 B 1-1D

Archer joining EdMcNamara & L.Brooks Patterson as regular host on talk show on Channel 4.-Kiska

-1995-

S 20 B 1-1

He's canceled any future appearances on the "Brooks and Ed and Dennis" show,WDIV-TV because of anti-Det.attacks by Patterson-Waldsmith

ARCHER, DENNIS : & PEOPLE MOVER

1994

J1 21 A 1-2

Shut it down;lack of preventive maintenance since 1991 has  
damaged tracks and cars-Toy

Je 02 B 1-2

Det.-Unveiled blueprint for developers for building homes,  
stores,etc. in Det.-King

ARCHER, DENNIS: POLICE

1993

O 24 B 2-1

McPhail and Archer agree that Det needs more police out  
on the street-Edit

D 1 A 10-1

Archer has rightly placed crime reduction at the top of his  
list of priorities-Edit

D 09 A 1-1

Former Det. Police INsp. Isaiah "Ike" McKinnon named as  
chief of police by Archer=Ilka/Toy

Ja 14 B 6-1

-1994-

At 1st police/fire pension board mtg., he asked tough ques-  
tions, offered advice-Toy

O 27 B 1-1 D

Before his election, several cops met secretly to plan re-  
organization of dept. - Hopkins

-1995-

F 22 B 4-1

Arbitrator awarded police 10.5% raise; Archer wanted them  
to take cut-Bratt/Toy

1998

Jl 14 A 6-1

Archer should go through search process for successor to  
Police chief McKinnon;not automatically promote Napoleon-Ed

1999

AG 10 D 6-1

To speak at Amer.Bar Assoc.annual convention-& call for  
end to racial profiling by cops

Ja 28 A 1-5

Wash-Making good impression in DC;networking;hopes to make Detroit's case for federal dollars-Bivins/Gannon/Toy

Ja 31 A 5-1

Wash-HUD Sec'y Cisneros coming to Det. 2/16,promised Archer ,for workshop on empowerment zones-Toy/Bivins

-1994-

F 16 B 1-3DWS

Archer should stop appointing committes to ask questions when he needs answers.Need to take stand on Prop A-Waldmeir

Ap 18 B 1-5D

Moves to try gaining control of Det.Democratic Party congressional district orgs-Trent

Je 17 B 2-1

Says he'll not endorse candidate in either gubernatorial or U.S. Senate primaries (Democratic)

-1994-

S 7 B 3-5 D

Det - Endorsed Bob Carr for U.S. Senate.

-1995-

J1 25 D 1-1

Victory of Archer's candidates for Det.Dem.15th District  
will give him "much needed control"-Angeles

--1996--

Mr 6 D-1-2

ARcher will help Clinton campaign-Basheda J1 24 A 1-1  
Archer endorses SEN.Virgil Smith's bid for Wayne County  
prosecutor seat,over O'Hair-Linsalata

-1997-

Mr 07 A 5-1

DC-Mayor ARcher says his failure to report \$20,000 in PAC  
fund was oversight-Bivins

D 30 A 7-5

He'll work hard for '98 Democratic nominee against Engler;  
latest poll shows 47% of Detroiters approve of Engler-Weeks

Mayor Archer angry that Bush and Engler accused him

2000

F 24

A 4-1

Det.-  
of

urging Dems to vote on GOP ticket & spoil results-  
McWhirter

Jl 29, B-3-1W

Gov ENgler to order state aid to clean up long-cacant toxic  
sites in Detroit-WEeks 1998

Je 01 A 1-5

Mackinac Island-Opposes EPA's new rules equating pollution  
with civil rights violations-Howes



ARCHER, DENNIS : POLITICIAN : PRESS SECRETARY

1996

Archer hires Anthony Neely, former  
business writer as Press secretary

F 8 C-3-6

Free Press

1999

Ap we C 6-4

Det.-Greg Bowens, 34, to become lead press secretary, replacing Anthony Neely who'll become exec.asst.-McWhirter

ARCHER, DENNIS : PUBLIC WELFARE

1994

Ap 29 B 4-6

DC-After mtg. with Dept.Health/Human Serv., backs US welfare reform draft but lots more work to do-Bivins

-1997-

Mr 09 A 5-1

DC-In TV newscast, Archer urges Congress to adopt Clinton's welfare changes-Bivins

ARCHER, DENNIS : PUBLICITY

1994

Jl 14 B 1-4D

Archer wants to host sporting events to boost Det.image;  
Det.Sports Commission bidding on events-Vlasic

ARCHER, DENNIS : PUBLIC SERVICE

1999

Je 09 B 1-1

He answers questions posed in Jon Pepper's earlier/article;  
-Pepper June 6

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : & PUBLIC WORKS

1994

Ja 25 B 2-1

He vows to step up pace of trash pickup-Toy

Ja 11 A-6-1

Gov. Engler advised city to move toward privatization,  
ARcher should consider it-Edit.

ARCHER, DENNIS : RACE RELATIONS

1998

Ja 12 A 1-5

He's charged with not being "black enough" by some groups;  
mostly because no black-owned casinos picked-Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS : & RADIO

1999

Mr 13 C 7-6

Appeared on WCHB-AM, only-black oriented talk radio outlet  
in Det.; explained position on taking over schools-Kiska



ARCHER, DENNIS : RELIGION

1993

N 05 A 1-5

Rev.Robt.Smith,New Bethel Baptist worries about Archer being  
"too Catholic";most religious leaders disagreed w/comment-  
Hamada

N 08 B 6-1

Rev.Smith,NewBethel,says his comments re Archer's religion  
were misunderstood-Hamada

ARCHER, DENNIS : RENAISSANCE ZONES

1996

F 16 C-4-1

lansing-Voiced approval of Gov. Engler's renaissance  
zones-Hornbeck

ARCHER, DENNIS : & REPUBLICANS

1996

Ja 07 A 8-1

Lans-His influence among GOP here is limited;claim he has  
not changed much in Det.-Hornbeck

ARCHER, DENNIS: SALARY: POLITICIAN

1997

D-12-C-1-2

In line for 15% pay hike-national mayoral salaries-Hackney

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : & SAVE OUR SONS & DAUGHTERS 1994

S 11 C 8-1

He asked IRS to postpone Sept.deadline for their payment of  
back taxes;were to close,now can stay open-Davis

ARCHER, DENNIS : SCHOOLS : FINANCES

1995

N 17 C 3-1

Archer must take charge in awarding of \$1.5 billion contract for school renovation;Snead wants it given to M2 Internat'l-Waldmeir

ARCHER, DENNIS : SCHOOLS

1999

S 1 A 3-1

Det.-cut short his East Coast vacation because of teacher  
strike;spoke at news conference;will help any way possible-  
McWhirter 2000 F 16 S 9-2

Archer denies statement by Engler's press sec'y that he was  
offered power to name Det.school's CEO;turned it down

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : SECURITY

1995

Ag 07 c 3-1

Officer Vincent Crock reassigned from Archer's security staff after charges of wife-beating-Grant

1999

Ap 20 D 2-4

Det.-Security increased around his office in City-Cty.Bldg.  
-McWhirter



- Archer begins the hard work today aft inaugural in which he  
promised Detroiters his best effort and asked them for the  
same thing in return-Toy Ja 4 A 1-5
- The text of Archer's inaugural address -1995- F 01 A 10-1
- In State of City address, admits '94 was year of assessment  
;pledges to forge ahead in '95;needs to privatize-Edit  
Ja 29 C 4-1
- Expected to vow to make '95 "year of action" for Detroit,in  
State of City address-Toy Ja 31 A 1= 2
- Promises to make Detroit safer,says Det.likely to have bud-  
get surplus-Trent Ja 31 A 6-1
- Reactions of Detroit citizens to Archer's State of City  
speech Ja 31 A 6-5
- Excerpts from State of City address

--1996---

Ja 28, B-1-1

His State of City Address, to stress successes, ask for more help for Det.-Basheda/Lewis

Ja 30, A-1-1

During State of City address, said Det. on way to being 'city of tomorrow'-Basheda

Ja 30, A-4-1

Many like his goals in State of City address, but some Det. residents have longer wish list-Brand-Williams

Ja 31, A-6-1

State of City address: Detroit: Paths not taken-Edit

Ag 29 A-5-2

Chicago- his speech at Chicago convention

-1997-

Ja 27 C 1-1

Preview of his 3rd State of the City address-Hackney

Ja 29 A 1-4

Report on his State of the City address; emphasizes era of prosperity-Hackney

1324

Ja 28 D 3-1

Archer talks about proposed capital agenda for next 5 yrs.  
;stresses roads, lighting-Hackney

Ja 30 D 10-3

His State of the City speech placed 2nd in its time period  
-Kiska 1999

F 15 A 1-2

Det.-Preview of his State of City speech and issues he's  
likely to address:schools,crime,taxes,abandoned bldgs.,  
services-McWhirter/Brand-Wms.-

F 16 A 1-2

Det.-Wants role in drafting school reforms-McWhirter/Har-  
mon

F 16 A 2-5

Det.-Comments of some Detroiters about his speech-Brand-  
Wms.

F 16 A 2-5

Det.-students/parents upset he didn't speak forcefully  
enough against state school takeover plan-McWhirter/Harmon

1999

N 23 D 1-2

Det.Archer, on TV, urged people to volunteer to patrol streets to protect girls from rapists-Harmon/Kozlowski

2000

Ja 31 D 15

DC-Preview of Archer's State of the City speech; comparing Det.report card with some other cities in study-L.Wms.

F 1 A 1-2

Det.He hails Detroit's momentum in speech;outlined 6 issues for year 2000-McWhirter/Harmon

F 1 D 1-6

Det.-also says attack (by Lansing) on home rule rights must end-McWhirter/Harmon

Ja 08 A 1-2

Det.-he declared snow emergency 5 days after the storm;  
will rent equipment,ask for volunteer help-McWhirter/Pardo

Ja 22 A 1-6

Det.-He says next winter, the city will plow residential streets after blizzards after public outcry-McWhirter

Ja 24 C 8-1

Commentary on his announcement on expanding Det.snow plowing policy-Ed

D 1 A 1-1

Archer challenged Birm,Bloomfield business leaders to come back to Det and set new tone of cooperation bet city and suburbs-Toy

-1994-

Ja 11 B 3-1 N

Oustaters are reaching out to Archer-Weeks

O 12 B 1-5D

He's trying to attract suburban businesses; says land is cheap now;if you wait, it will cost more-Ankeny

O 17 B 1-1D

To speak in Royal Oak church "The City and Suburbs Working Together"-Seymour

-1995-

Ja 22 B 3-1

Suburban officials criticizing Archer over city's control of DetWater & Sewerage Dept-Toy-Ourlian

F 5 B 1-6N

Archer,Petterson,McNamara exchanged ideas for regional economic development plans on TV show-Looking out for themselves-Waldmeir

-1995-

My 23 D 5-5E

Archer will be guest speaker at Metro East Chamber of Commerce business workshop entitled "Meet Your City"

-1996-

S 05 C 3-2

Spoke at Rotary Club, Bloomfield Hills, about "building bridges with the suburbs"-Hackney

1999

Ja 08 E 1-6

He spoke on Farm.Hills cable TV program; favors light rail system; detailed map; graphs-Martindale



ARCHER, DENNIS : SUPERMARKETS

1994

My 05 B 5-1S

Will offer owners or developers crack at \$1 million pot of fed dollars if they open in underserved areas of Det-Bratt

D 17 A 1-1

Archer wants 5% tax on sports and entertainment-Toy/Trent

-1994-

F 16 B 1-3DWS

Archer should stop appointing committees to ask questions when he needs answers.Need to take stand on Prop A-Waldmeir

F 16 B 1-1DWS

Fate of Prop A school tax plan may rest in the hands of Archer and Dick Headlee-Hornbeck

Mr 04 B 2-4

Lans-Engler's modification of 3/15 ballot plan to appease Archer may backfire-Cole/Hornbeck

Mr 10 A 1-1

Many Dems angry about Archer's support of Proposal A-Trent/Cole

Mr 11 B 1-1DWS

Even w/Archer's support,Proposal A isn't good idea-Waldmeir

Mr 16 A 12-1

Didn't hurt his standing with Dems for supporting Prop A.-Toy

-1997-

Ap 24 A12-1

Det.Auditor Gen.Harris against Archer's/<sup>proposed</sup>"symbolic tax cut"  
but Harris is wrong-Ed -1998- Ja 02 A 10-1

Commentary on Archer's plan to focus on cutting Det.taxes  
-Ed Je 02 A 8-1

He restated commitment to cut city taxes during Chambers'  
Mackinac conference; but he's "foot-dragging"-Ed  
1999 F 12 B 1-1

Det.-Archer is planning a cut in business income tax;de-  
tails-Mcwhirter

ARCHER, DENNIS : TAXES

1999

Ap 13 A 8-1

Commentary on Archer's proposed phase-out of Det.corporate  
income tax-Ed

Ap 13 A 1-6

Det.-he proposes eliminating Det.'s corporate income  
tax-McWhirter/J.Smith/Lynch;details

ARCHER, DENNIS : TAXICABS

1994

F 25 B 1-2 D

Is asking taxi drivers to attend a 2 hr pep talk on March 8  
at Cobo to talk about the upcoming G-7 jobs conference. -  
Bebow

Mr 09 A 1-1

Archer met w/300 cabdrivers,gave pep talk;then got earful  
from them;at least he listened-Trent

ARCHER, DENNIS : & TELEVISION

1999

Ap 03 C 7-5

He invited only Channel 4 to swearing in ceremony of new  
Det.school board;other stations upset-Kiska

ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : TIGER STADIUM

1994

F 01 B 1-2D

He joins group visiting Baltimore's and Cleveland's base-  
ball stadiums-Toy

F 02 A 9-1

Baltimore-He likes Baltimore's new park; favors new stadium  
in downtown Det., near Fox Theatre-Ryan

F 04 C 1-2

Interview w/Archer, discussing new ballpark in Det-Falls

F 27 C 4-5 no dot

Archer offered to bring Tiger Stad. Fan Club & Ilitch to-  
gether to discuss possible renovation of Stadium-Toy

Mr 11 B 1-2DWS

Chicago-Tiger Stad. fan club made pitch to Archer for renova-  
tion; after seeing Chicago's Wrigley Field-didn't commit him  
self-Trent

Mr 22 A 1-5

Mikellitch issued threat to move his ballclub out of Det if  
new stadium isn't build. Archer has not decided-Toy

-1994-

Mr 23 A 1-1

Top Det Tigers officials in meeting gave Archer an earful  
on plans to build modern baseball stadium nr Fox Theatre-Toy

Mr 24 A 6-6

Archer will face tough questions from lawmakers if he decid-  
es he wants a new Tiger Stadium-Basheda Mr 25 A 1-1

Archer likes Ilitch's Foxtown plan-Embraced proposal to  
build stadium & entertainment complex-Toy-Basheda

Mr 28 B 1-1 DWS

Gives his moral support to Ilitch and a new stadium. -  
Waldmeir

Ap 13 B 3-6 D

Will lobby for a state authority to help build a new stadium

My 12 B 1-1 GP

Goes to Lan to make pitch for new stadium. - Vlasic

My 13 B 1-2 GP

Lan - Lawmakers say that price tag is too high for stadium.  
- Basheda



Je 3 B 1-5 GP

Mackinac Island - Asked Engler to make a move on funds for a new stadium. - Basheda

Je 7, B-1-2N

Hired his former law firm to provide advice on plan to build new stadium-Wowk

D -01 F 3-1

Archer brushes aside Taubman's criticism of Ilitch for lack of progress on Tiger stadium;blames Legislature-Waldsmith

--1996--

Mr 12 A-1-1

Debates Tiger Stadium Fan Club

Mr 18 A-1-3

Campaigns with Ilitch for new stadium in Detroit churches-Hurt

Mr 20 A-7-1

Passage of stadium plan is a big win for Archer

Ap 25 A 1-1

Archer says opening of new ballpark may be moved to 1999-  
Weeks/Basheda

ARCHER, DENNIS: TOWN MEETING

1994

F 22 B 3-6D

First town meeting at Butzel Family Ctr.

Je 30 B 6-1D

Holds 3rd Mayor's Night In; talks to Sharon Burden about autistic child and others-Clairborne

O 17 E 3-1

He's planning trade mission to Japan next month, to encourage their companies to come to Michigan-J. Smith

-1998-

Ap 01 C-7-5

DETROIT-To visit several European nations in effort to drum up business for Detroit/Metro Detroit-Esparza

Ap 12 B-1-6

HANNOVER, Germany-Detroit Regional Chamber of Commerce European trade mission to pitch Mi for VW plant-King

Ap 23 B-1-2

HANNOVER, Germany-Archer sells Detroit at Hannover Trade Fair-King

Ap 26 B 1-6

Turin, Italy-Official tells Archer they'd like to bring Egyptian exhibit to DIA-King/Lynch

Ap 26 C 1-1

Turin-warm welcome from automakers, medical firms-King

1993

Ap 26 C 3-1

Turin, Italy-Archer and Mayor Castellani, Turin, signed Sister Cities agreement-King

Ap 30 C 1-2

Manchester, England-Archer here for DSO performance-Gerstel

Ap 14 A 12-5

Unveils program that could lead to a regional bus system. -  
Bratt

JE 17 B 2-1 no dot

Detroit to try reducing absenteeism by bus drivers thru im-  
proved working conditions, says Archer

-1995-

F 01 B 1-1N

He's against proposed property tax increase for area bus  
service, but wants merged city-suburban bus systems-Trent

F 02 B 3-1D

He'll stop consolidation of 4 bus routes with suburban bus  
system unless he sees progress toward merging systems-Trent

F 17 B 3-4N

He's dismantling existing consolidation of 4 major bus routes  
because suburbs won't agree to merge systems-Toy

1999

Ag 24 A 1-1

Det.-Archer is lobbying for complete overhaul/merger of  
DDOT and SMART bus systems-McWhirter

ARCHER, DENNIS : TRIPS : AFRICA

1998

Mr 27 A 1-6

Joins Clinton in S.Africa today, to promote Detroit business-Esparza

AD C1 C-7-5

ARCHER, DENNIS : TRIPS : EDITORIALS

1994

F 02 A 10-1

Since assuming office,has traveled extensively outside city  
"Come Home,Mr. Mayor"-Edit



ARCHER, DENNIS: TRIPS: JAPAN

1995

N 10, A-1-5

Kyoto, Japan-Does some running while in Japan, prepares for  
business trip-Basheda

N 12, A-1-1

ToyotaCity, Japan-His 'warm heart' wins over ToyotaCity, hope  
that trip will translate into trade between 2 motor cities-  
Basheda

N 13, A-1-3

Tokyo-Bears gifts to city, brings proof that city worthy  
site for future investment-Basheda

N 14 D 1-1

Tokyo, Japan-Mayor ARcher is here to get more trade with  
Japan but Detroit has an image problem here-Basheda

N 16 C 8-1

Tokyo, Japan-He got a few promising leads but main purpose  
was to lay groundwork-Basheda

ARCHER, DENNIS : TRIPS : WASHINGTON, D.C.

1993

D 05 A 5-5

Wash-Encouraged;says leadership prepared to listen-Bivins  
-1994- Ja 20 B 3-1

Archer off to Wash D.C. today to the Fair Housing Summit.  
Ap 15 A 5-1

DC - Joined other mayors at the White House to push for  
anti-crime bill. - Bivins O 4 B 3-6 D

Det - To spend the day in D.C meeting with Bruce Babbitt  
Robert Reich, Carol Brown & Henry Cisneros.

-1994-

D 20 A 5-4

D.C. Al Gore met with HUD to make final pick of 6 cities  
to get empowerment zone status,Archer confident Det. is one  
-Stevens

-1995-

Mr 10 A 1-5 1 dot

Met MI GOP congressmen in DC to talk about damage proposed  
budget cuts will have for Det.

-1995-

Jl 14 A 16-1

after Mtg.w/Clinton

D.C.-Archer/says GOP welfare plan,turning programs over to  
state;will hurt cities-C.Stevens

ARCHER, DENNIS: MAYOR: TRIPS

1998

Ap 23 B-1-2

HANNOVER, Germany-Archer sells Detroit at hannover Trade  
Fair-King

N 24 E-3-1

TOYOTA CITY, Japan-DSO plays for opening night at this  
city's concert hall-Detroit's Mayor Archer there for support

ARCHER, DENNIS : & UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1997

Ap 06 D 8-6

Says he didn't receive anywhere near the 42 basketball tickets in university records; may have been his son, Dennis-Girard

ARCHER, DENNIS : VACATION

1996

Ag 14 D 5-1 nodot

Vacationing on Martha's Vineyard with wife, Beth Duncombe  
& husband-Basheda/Hackney

O 20 A 1-6

Det.-he opposes raising minimum wage on 11/3 ballot;would  
harm non-profit groups-Hurt

O 22 A 14-1

Commentary on Archer's stand on "living wage"-Ed

O 23 C 1-3

Det.-City Cncl.rejects his attempt to spare nonprofit  
groups from minimum wage proposal

ARCHER, DENNIS : & HOWARD WOLPE

1994

Archer praises Wolpe, will support him for governor but re-  
fuses to bad-mouth Engler-Toy

Ag 05 B 3- 1 no dot

Ag 05 B 4-4

Same

S 13 B 3-2E

Flint-He vows to support Wolpe in bid for governor-Weeks

O 09 A 8-1

He'll help Wolpe in campaign for governor; plans to help  
Dems across state-Week



ARCHER, DENNIS : MAYOR : WATER DEPARTMENT

1994

Je 24 A 1-1

He wants tougher controls on city contracts, especially those from water department; had many no-bid contracts-Bebow/Sinclair

2000

F 8 D 1-6

Det.-Fed judge gave Archer total control over Det. Waste Water Treatment Plant-Esparza/McWhirter

F 17 A 1-1

Young said Archer became a state Supreme Court justice through his recommendation-Trent & Toy D 3 B 1-6E

Young and Archer spent an hour chatting at the Manoogian Mansion about what it takes to run the city-Toy

-1994-

Ja 4 A 10-2

Young sat alone watching the inauguration TV as Archer was sworn into the office he held for 2 decades

S 21 B 3-6D

Got some advice from Young, met last week for 1½ hours-Toy

-1995-

F 7 A 1-1

Irate Young said Archer is "a liar" and his 1st yr as mayor was a failure-Weeks

F 19 B 1-5

He responds to Young's calling Archer a liar in recent interview-Weeks

-1997-

N 30 A-3-1

Says Young faced overwhelming challenges, reached a status that he cannot begin to achieve.-Hackney D 1 A-1-5

Archer vows to build a memorial for Young.-Hackney

D 1, B 1-2

A day and the life of newest State Cupreme Court justice-  
Beer -1986- Ja 7, A-1-1

Lans-Sworn in as Mich Sup Ct justice-Freedman

S 9, B 1-1

Faces 23 others in race for Mich SUPreme Court-Weeks

S 27, B-9-1

Lans-Beats his rival in court race in raising campaign mone  
y-Freedman

O 12, A-22-1

News endorsement-edit

O 17, B 4-6

Lans-& Zolton Ferency & Robert Griffin among top in poll

for Supreme Court-Freedman

N 5, A-12-1

Elected to Mich Sup Ct-Freedman

N 6, A-17-1

Tab

-1986-

N 16, A-3-1

Lans-Elected to Mich Sup Ct-Freedman

Ja 20, B-2-1

Lans-Archer attended fund-raiser for St Sen Basil Brown facing drug chgs.

Ja 22, B-3-1

Lans-Denied attending fund-raiser for Sen Basil Brown-Freedman

-1988-

F 13 B-1-2

Says black attorneys should give something back to community.--Eldridge

Jl 21, A-1-3

Retrieves his stolen tv set-Ankeny

-1989

My19 E 3-5

FDIC joins program to aid minority law firms, lawyers

-1990-

Ap 23 B 3-2

Archer rated state's most respected judge in poll-Freedman

D 7 A 1-6

Archer disqualified himself from hearing cases on Dickinson, Wright, Moon, Van Dusen & Freeman law firm causing speculation he might be quitting to join firm, or run for mayor-Woodlee/Goldstein

ARCHER, DENNIS : ATTORNEY

1972

1656

S 22, C-10-3

1 of 4 Det attys who won 1st place awards in young atty's  
section of ABA

-1973-

Ag 31, A-12-1

Campaign mgr for det mayoral cnadidate, Edward Bell is sure  
his man will win-Pisor

Jl 17, A-7-1

Explains 'not qualified' label given candidates for Det & Wa  
yne Co judgeships

-1977-

Je 14, A-3-2

Confident about Mayor Young's re-election-Willing

Jl 7, B-2-1D

Says Coleman Young will announce re-election plans Jl 17-Wi  
lling

O 11, A-3-5

Seeks white votes, landslide for Young-Willing

-1982-

Ag 1, B-2-4

Named Pres-elect of National Bar Assn

S 6, A-1-1

To become pres of National Bar Assn next July-Ankeny

-1984-

O 7, Roto 6

Interviewed-Caufffile

-1985-

F 14, B-5-1W

Warned citizens not to use indiscriminate deadly force to protect themselves from criminals-Ankeny Ap 16, A-8-1W

Rated amg 100 of nation's most powerful & influential attys-Ankeny Ag 9, A-3-5

Called for state task force to investigate soaring liability rates.-Ankeny S 9, A-3-1

To step down as State Bar pres.  
Urges Bar members to back activities

S 17, C-7-1

N 11, A-3-6-4DOT

Lans-Named to state Sup Ct-Freedman

N 12, A-1-1

Lans-43, expected to begin his duties in Jan. Bio sketch-Freedman N 12, A-1-1

Lans-Wasn't named to Mich's highest court because he is cream of judicial crop-Weeks N 13, A-18-1

Justice Archer-Edit

N 22 A 12-1

Bio on Archer.

-1993-

Ap 20 B 2-5

Archer organized forum for African-American students at Olivet to share concerns with bd of trustees-Atkins

My 7 B 5-6

Archer to be graduation speaker for 10 black students at Olivet College who refuse to march in regular ceremony

My 10 B 1-5N

6 of 10 black grads at Olivet College held separate commencement ceremony Sun;Dennis Archer,speaker,was proud of them-

Wowk

Je 15 D 10-1

Privately meet with John Conyers. - Woodlee

Jl 20 B 1-2 D

Det Federation of Teachers announced their endorsement for Archer. - Vlastic



-1993-

Ag 20 B 1-2NE

Archer calls '83 sex harassment action agnst.him "nuisance suit"-Trent

Ag 24 A 12-1

Archer criticized for showing up at the courtroom for the TV reading of the verdicts in the MaliceGreen trial-Toy

S 24 B 1-4D

SharonMcPhail jabs Archer's support of Clarence Thomas -Vlasic

O 8 B 1-2 DWS

Archer's biggest legal client is the worl's largest industrial corp.-GM-Vlasic

O 17, C 1-6

Prior links to McPHail were cordial-Vlasic O 19,D-1-2

Sports background\_Falla

O 26 B 5-1

L Brooks Patterson won't support Archer's plan to merge bus systems-Bebow

N 04 A 1-4

Met legislators in Lansing Wed.,talked to Young & McPhail and announced details of transition team-Toy

D 13 B-1-5

Gov Blanchard says he will appt another black to replace  
Archer on Mich Supreme Court before he resigns Dec 31.--  
Weeks & Twardon

D 16 E-4-1 D

Lans.- Potential replacements report no contacts yet--  
Freedman & Woodlee

D 18, A-1-2

Archer to resign Dec 27 to join a major law firm-Freedman,  
Goldstrin & Woodlee

D 19, B 1-2

Mayor Archer?-Bailey, Freedman & Woodlee  
Opens mayoral floodgate-Cannon

D 24, A 7-6

-1991-

F 28 B 6-1D

Judges honored for 'living the dream.Mich Bell honored them

-1991-

Ap 1 B-5-5 E

Ranked among 100 'most influential lawyers in America' by  
National law Journal.

S 10 A 4-1

Ex State Justice Dennis Archer supports nomination of  
Clarence Thomas as supreme court justice-

S 29 A-1-2

Plans to run for Mayor of Det.--Pepper

N 18, E-3-1

Among lower charging attnys, at \$215 per hour

-1992

F 26 B 3-2D

Rev Lee Earl, community activists at workshop gave Archer  
earful on his proposals to solve city's problems-Woodlee

Ap 27 B 6-5

Archer for gun control

S 3 A 1-2

A committee exploring Dennis possible candidacy for mayor  
of Det-Woodlee

N 04 A 4-6

Parking meter patrol gave driver a chance/signs of new era  
w/Archer-Sinclair outside Money Tree

N 11 F 5-1

Back from Fla., accepts apology from Rep. Collins, stops doing  
legal work-Vlasic/Trent

N 23 B 1-2D

Archer's old fraternity "Alpha Phi Alpha", to honor him at  
The Black and Gold Ball-Coleman

N 28 B 5-6

Advice by 2 mayors and a former mayor, things Archer should  
keep in mind when he begins leading Det in Jan.

N 30 B 1-6D

Archer helps the Old Newsboys buy toys for needy kids.

D 10 B 3-2

Lans-Archer & county execs., McNamara, Steenbergh & Brooks  
Patterson met w/Engler-Cain

-1993- D 30 D 1-4  
DennisTrudy will make things more elegant. Everything will  
be done in a stylish way says fashion expert-Hinds

-1994- Ja 4 A 1-1  
Archer reminds us that we have the power to build a new  
city-DeRamus Ja 10 B 1-2 GP  
Larthenia C. Long, a Det school district custodian, is Ar-  
cher look-alike-Brand-Williams

-1994- Ja 19 C 1-2  
Archer supports decision to release Willie Horton as dir of  
the Det Police Athletic League-Foster F 09 B 4-1N

Archer to speak 2/10 at Federal Bar Assoc. Det. Chapter  
Wade McCree Award luncheon, for Millie Jeffrey  
F 22 B 3-6 D

First town meeting at Butzel Family Ctr. F 24 D 9-1  
Listens to the complaints of citizens at meeting from gar-  
bage, to drug dealers. - Bebow

Mr 03 E 2-1

Archer's 34-mbr.master plan task force took 2-hour bus tour of Det.,before starting work on plan-Vlasic

Mr 03 B 3-2N

Engler wants Archer's support for Proposal A, sales tax for schools; Archer's stalling-Weeks

Mr 03 E 2-1

Master plan task force took bus tour of Det.,Archer suggested it-Vlasic

Mr 15 B 3-1 N

Receives praise from Clinton & Cuomo for hosting the G-7 jobs summit and a job well done. - G Weeks

Mr 16 B 4-5

To disclose his enterprise zone site at a press conference. - Vlasic

Ap 13 B 3-6 D

Will lobby for a state authority to help build a new baseball stadium.

Ap 20 B 1-2N

He wants to eliminate annual \$150,000 contrib to Port Auth.  
Tox

-1994-

My 06 B 4-1E

Archer at City Hall ceremony honoring Det. Michael Moorer,  
new heavyweight boxing champ

My 13 A 1-6

Belle Isle fee cut down by city council. - Bratt

My 26, A 2-1

To be honored by Natl Legal Aid & Defender ASSn in DC

My 26, A-14-1

City unions: Let the bidding begin-Edit Je 1 B 3-2 NE

Wants to cut the red tape on licensing permits. - Bratt

Je 23 B 3-1D

Det. City Cncl. approved \$10,000 no bid contract for Dickinson  
, Wright, VanDusen, Moon & Freeman to advise city; was Archer's  
firm

Je 23 B 5-1N

Will be keynote speaker at D. Augustus Straker Bar Assoc's  
Trailblazers Dinner, Troy, honoring African-Amer. lawyers-Green  
wood

S 29 B 1-1 D

Det - Having difficulty getting support of council for  
new study of gambling in city. - Farrell 0 27 B 1-1 N  
Some of his biggest campaign supporters are backing Jim  
Holley for NAACP Det chapter president. - Henderson

0 31 B 2-3 1 dot

Says that a failing education system is root of many of  
Det's problems. - I Jackson

N 29 B 3-6D

Detroit-Introduces new slogan "Detroit-Making It Better  
For You "

D 9 B 3-6 D

To attend Pres. Clinton's Summit of the Americas Conference

D 30 B 4-2D

Archer spoke at Kwanzaa celebration, Museum African Amer.  
History-Bratt



=1995-

Ja 05 B 3-1E

Archer making play for control of Det.Dem Party machinery-  
;Young's supporters resist-Trent

Mr 14 B 4-1

Archer criticizes school lunch plan- U.S. House proposed  
ending free or reduced-rate school lunch,giving states con-  
trol of program-Brand-Williams

Mr 20 B 5-6

Henry Cisneros and Archer want Detroiters to urge U.S. Sena-  
te to reject budget cuts in programs for the poor-Trent

Mr 28 B 4-5

Archer met with Det.state legislators,to map strategy to  
fight for Det.;rebuild transportation system-C.Willimas

Mr 30 A 5-1

D.C.-He and Engler in D.C.;Archer concerned about HUD;  
Engler speaks out on welfare reforms-Bivins/Stevens

At WSU commencement address, he praised plans for inter-  
nat'l terminal;also comments on gambling-Heinlein

My 15 B 1-1N

ARCHER, DENNIS: MISC

1995

Je 11 B 7-1

Archer wants economic activity at the State Fairgrounds  
that expands the tax base-Weeks  
Gets \$100,000 to aid Det. image for improvements-Basheda

Je 26, D-4-4  
Je 30, D-3-1

Hopes to improve handling for devil's Night fires,wants  
community involvement-Basheda

O 5 D-7-1

Archer and Engler both to attend Gleaners fundraiser:

"(Two-)Steppin Out for Hunger"

O 13 A 1-1

He decides to join Million Man March in D.C.;believes in  
the idea if not the organizer,Farrakhan-Cantor

D 5 D-3-6

Hosts a community forum to extend spirit of Million Man  
March

--1996--

Ja 10 D-4-2

Not interested in Washington job w/ clinton admin.-Basheda

--1996--

Ja 12 C-3-6

Announces one stop shopping for city permits

F 15 D-3-2

Will lobby against bill to dissolve residency requirements

Ag 23, C-3-1

Back from vacation on Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; to favorable headlines in US papers about Lions/Tiger stadiums

Ag 25 A-1-1

Disagrees with Coleman Young on Pres. Clinton's signing of welfare reform bill-Weeks

Ag 30 A-11-2

Chicago-Archer predicts high turnout in Michigan, pushes urban vote, says Clinton will win-Cole

S 18 A-1-1

Announces plan for city Hall to move to GM building-Linsalata, Hackney

S 18 A-9-6

ARcher must build on what he has begun with large corporations investing in Detroit, by helping small businessmen-Pepper

S 19 A-1-2  
 Mayor pressed for more details on GM building deal-  
 hackney

D23, A-1-1  
 Mayoral hopeful Ed Vaughn says Archer is selling Detroit  
 to outsiders'. Hackney. -1997-

J 08 A 8-1  
 Excerpts from Archer's response to written questions  
 Ja 17 A 4-2

DC-Met with Nat'l Conference of Democratic Mayors;later  
 said cities must work for welfare reform -Bivins

Ja 19 A 5-1  
 DC-Archer made successful bid to host nation's mayors in  
 year 2001,Det's 300th birthday-Bivins F 9 B-1-1  
 Askss civic teams to help with revival of city.-Shepardson

-1997-

F 12 A-1-2

MGM Grand, Inc. teams up with group of minority investors as a contender for Detroit's 3rd casino license.-Linsalata

F 16 D-2-1

Archer says during interview that city needs better schools -Falls

F 17 C-3-2

Archer opposes plan to give raises for council's staff, putting some division chiefs at same pay as top mayoral aides.

-Cardenas

Ap 16 D 1-5

Gore praises Archer for revitalizing Det. business; he's the "Tiger Woods of urban mayors"-Hackney

My 21 A 14-4

His response to Tom Bray's 5/11 column; Bray's response

My 21 E 3-3

DC-At Mayors' summit, talks about more freedom for local authorities in spending money from drug raids-Bivins

S 4 B-5-2

DC-Archer pushes more to take chances and make more high-risk mortgages.

S 21 A 14-1

Mackinac Island-Speculation on Archer's popularity; GOP fear he could win against them

S 24 S 4-2

3 town/hall meetings scheduled starting tonight; details

Phone: 313 224 3400

0 07 D 3-1

He & Robt. Larson, Taubman, received 1st "Bridge Builders" award from Partners for Liveable Communities

N 19 C 3-6

Mayor Archer visits former Mayor Young in the hospital; he's still in critical condition

-1998

Ja 02 A 10-1

Archer must still transform "hope into reality"; in 2nd term-Johnson

-1998-

Ja 19 C 6-5

Announcement of Mayor's Night In, 1/20; one-on-one sessions  
about issues/problems-Hackney

Mr 17 D 6-5

Det.-\$35,000 of Archer's \$300 million grant program going  
to 10 orgs for soc.services;most of grant to black services  
Hackney

Mr 19 B 1-6

Highlights of interview with Archer:Det.neighborhoods,casi-  
nos;insurance rates; 2001 tricentennial plans

Mr 19 B 1-6

Det.-He and city groups make plans to increase population  
before year 2000 Census-King

My 13 D-1-4

Archer is Ebony magazine's 100 most influential black  
Americans in this month's issue.-Hackney

Je 10 B 1-2

Det.-Several hundred businesses met to discuss ways to  
revitalize neighborhoods;list of 10 community clusters &  
their ideas-Hackney

Jl 01 A 10-4

While Northwest works out problems, don't lose sight of how valuable they are to Det., says Archer, in special letter

Jl 8 A-1-1

Stakes for Archer, Barden are big: Power and pride.-Pepper

AG 10 D-1-5

DEM gubernatorial candidate Fieger demands Mayor to work with him, noting, "I took...Detroit"-Weeks  
his letter to Detroit News 'On Detroit' editor Felicia Henderson to congratulate on 5th anniversary of section

S 30 S-10-3

1999

Jl 11 D 1-2

Pontiac-Oakland Cty. Prosec. Gorcyca upset after Royal Oak cops handcuffed Asst. Prosec. Roberta Orr, Dennis Archer, Jr.; briefly-Martindale



1999

N 4 A 1-6

DC-His options for future w/Dem.party-a statewide office or  
post in Dem.adminis-Mcwhirter

ARCHER, DENNIS JR: SON OF MAYOR DENNIS ARCHER

1994

Ja 4 A 1-1

Dennis Jr. electrified the Fox Theatre audience with an emotional and unabashedly proud assessment of his father-Toy

-1995-

My 18 B 3-2 D

speak at Family Career Day at Courville Elementary School

--McClellan

-1996-

S 24 B-1-1

Leads group to set up 20 Tubby sub shops in Detroit.

-Ramirez

1999

police 20 C 1-1

Royal Oak-files complaint against police dept.; was stopped without reason; treated disrespectfully; Esparza/Martindale

ARCHER, DONALD:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

AP 11.3-2

APPT. RESIDENT & ACTIVITIES SECRETARY OF FISHER BRANCH, YMCA

ARCHER, DONALD : MURDER

1978

JA 28, A-2-2

AGE 42 OF SURREY BRITISH COLUMBIA, IN CUSTODY AFTER  
SHOOTING & KILLING A MOUNTIE & HOLDING A FAMILY HOSTAGE  
FOR 5 DAYS

ARCHER, MRS. DOROTHEA: BENTON HARBOR:

1944

~~D 9, 13-1~~  
ORDERED RELEASED FROM KALAMAZOO STATE HOSP. AS INSANITY COMMITMENT  
IN 1937 HELD ILLEGAL

ARCHER, DOUGLASS: HARPER WOODS

1972

02, A-16-2

MACOMB COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENT ARRESTED WITH ALAN PATTER  
SON 22, WITH 33 POUNDS OF MARIJUANA

03, B-3-3 E

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF POSSESSION WITH INTENT TO SELL  
33 POUNDS OF MARIJUANA

ARCHER, DOUGLAS O.: HARPER WOODS

1973

F8, B-6-1 E

ORDERED TO PAY \$100 FINE AND SENTENCED TO YEARS PROBATION  
FOR USE AND ADDICTION TO MARIJUANA

ARCHER, EARL LEE: UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS STUDENT

1941

Form 1656  
RIDES MOTORCYCLE TO KY. DERBY, THEN FOLLOWS BLOND BACK TO ST. LOUIS ON  
MOTORCYCLE

MY 6, 1-2

MY 7, 2-2

FOLLOW MARY HELEN LINGER 2,000 MI BY MOTORCYCLE

MY 21, 1-2

MARY HELEN LINGER, GIRL HE FOLLOWED HOME FR KENTUCKY DERBY BY MOTORCY-  
CLE, TO MARRY JOHN WEST, BOXER



ARCHER, ELIZABETH ; LAWSUIT

1986

Jl 17, B-4-4W

Inkster motherwent mad after her hair caught fire from chemical sealnat as he spot welded on GM job in Dec., 1981.-Gave

Jl 29, B\_7-2

Inkster-awarded \$250,000

ARCHER, ELMER - 'MICKEY THE ENIGMA' - THUG

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S. 16,38-2

PLEADED GUILTY TO ASS WITH INT TO ROB; SENTC 3-15 YRS, LONIA

ARCHER, ELSIE: PROBLEM-CHILD SCHOOL TEACHER

1971

MR 21, Roto 10

OPERATES TIM-RO-NAN-GO SCHOOL IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS FOR  
PROBLEM CHILDREN--GARNER

ARCHER, ESTHER - FORMER DETROIT POLICE MATRON

1935

DIED MY 16, AGE 76  
OBIT

Form 1656

MY 17:48-1  
MY 18:4-4

ARCHER, MRS. EVELYN ; WAYNE COUNTY EMPLOYEE

1944

CHARGED WITH DRAWING ILLEGAL OVERTIME PAY  
IN QUIRY IN WAYNE COUNTY OFFICES DISCLOSES ABOVE WAS BEING PAID OVER-  
TIME WHEN SHE ACTUALLY WAS ABSENT  
NOT SUFFICIENT GROUNDS FOR CRIMINAL WARRANT BUT DISCIPLINARY MEASURES  
TO BE TAKEN  
INDORSED OWN OVERTIME VOUCHERS FOR TIME SHE DID NOT ACTUALLY WORK

JE 13, 1-1

JE 14, 26-6

JE 27, 1-1

JE 30, 22-5BS

ARCHER, FAY - SAN PEDRO - CALIF

1927

F 27, 1-1-6

Marcel specialist sails Feb. 27 on first  
leg of trip around world, earning way curling  
hair

ARCHER, FRANK W. : FERRISDALE MANUFACTURER

1952

WIFE, THE RESA GRANTED DIVORCE & FINANCIAL SETTLEMENT F 9, 16-8

-----1953-----  
OBITUARY; DIES AT 51 YRS OF AGE, D 19TH, IN DET.

D 21, 41-4

ARCHER, GEORGE

WILD PARTY: DETROIT

1958

My 27, 51-3 5\*

ACQUITTED OF WILD TEE' AGE PARTY CHG.



ARCHER, GEORGE - GOLFER

1965

SAN FRANCISCO-WINNER \$8,500 FIRST PRIZE IN LUCKY INTERNATIONAL JAN. 31

F 1, B-3-1

---1967---

AP 3, C-4-1

GREENSBORO-WINNER OF GREATER GREENSBORO OPEN TOURNEY

----1968---

S 23, C-2-1

BOBBY NICHOLS & GEORGE ARCHER WIN THE PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS  
ASSOC. TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS

---1969---

JA 28, C-1-3

PEBBLE BEACH- FIRES FINAL 71 TO WIN CROSBY TITLE.

AP 14, D-1-5

AUGUSTA, GA-WON MASTERS TOURNAMENT-WALTER

---1971---

F 1, D-3-1

WON \$150,000 SAN DIEGO OPEN TOURNAMENT WITH RECORD SCORE OF  
16 UNDER PAR

S7, D-1-3

WETHERSFIELD- WON GREATER HARTFORD OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT

---1972---

WON \$25,000 FIRST IN LOS ANGELES OPEN

JA 11, C-1-2

--1972---

AP 3,D-5-3

ARNOLD PALMER SUFFERED BIGGEST COLLAPSE SINCE 1966 US  
OPEN GARY PLAYER DISQUALIFIED FOR FAILING TO SIGN ~~SCORE~~  
SCORECARD & ABOVE HAD TO UNPACK CAR TO WIN TOURNAMENT

---1976---04, D-4-3

MAKES GOLF COMEBACK WINNING SAHARA INVITATIONAL.

ARCHER, GEORGE P. - TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

1963

AG 17, B-4-6

RELEASED ON \$1,000 BOND, PENDING EXAMINATION ON NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE IN AUTO DEATH OF NEIGHBOR JOHN JONES, 76,

ARCHER, MRS. GERALDINE - DETROIT

1946

JL 12, 8-3

GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION ON NARCOTICS CHARGE: DEATH LEAP FOILED

ARCHER, GLENN ~~BO~~NX: CONSTRUCTION EXEC

1972

JA 13, A-17-1

ARRESTED IN HOUSTON TEXAS WHILE IN COMAPNY OF PETER  
LAZAROS FOR VAGRANCY JE 28, B-6-1

CHARLOTTE, MICH--NAMED IN 3 WARRANTS CHARGING 6 COUNTS OF  
FORGERY AND CONSPIRACY TO FORGE. IN BUILDING OWNERSHIP.

SPEAK IN DETROIT SEPT.23RD IN CENTRAL METH.CHURCH AT 8PM

Ag 6, 21-1

---1959--- D 4, B-10-5

SAYS PRES.IKE'S ACCDED TO DEMANDS OF ROMAN CATH.CHURCH BY DECLARING BIRTH CONTROL IS NOT A PROPER POLITICAL OR GOVERNMENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

---1960--- MR 23, A-10-2

WARNS AGST 3 PIECES OF ANTI CATHOLIC LITERATURE BEING CIRCULATED IN WISCONSIN & ELSEWHERE

O 11, C-5-3

HITS HENRY CABOT LODGE FOR ENDORSING FED.AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

---1963---

Ap 26, B-14-6

SAYS PAROCHIAL SCHOOL BUS BILL IS "THE OPENING WEDGE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH'S CAMPAIGN FOR TOTAL GOVT.SUPPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS"

---1965---

JE 5, A-1-8

DALLAS-TELLS SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION THAT PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS WILL DIP INTO PUBLIC FUNDS UNDER NEW EDUCATION AID LAW-SCHACHERN

--1971-

Ag 19,C-3-1

SAID PRES NIXON AVOWED SUPPORT FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS CONFLICTS WITH CONSTITUTION & SUPREME RULINGS & WAS INTENDED TO WIN CATHOLIC VOTE

ARCHER, CAPT. GOODWYN - AUCKLAND, N.Z.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 27, 1-4

Onced boxed the ears of King George; dead

ARCHER, HAROLD : DROWNED

1997

0 05 B 3-6

52, body found in detroit River by boater near Trenton



ARCHER, HARRY - COMPOSER

1927

J1 26, 2-1

Composer-youth from Iowa tells what is  
wrong with Broadway; is behind the rest of  
America

OBIT; DIES AT 72 YRS OF AGE Ap 23RD ~~1960~~ Ap 25, 8-5-4

ARCHER, DR. HARRY M. - NEW YORK CITY FIRE DEPT 1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 29, 1-17-5

Elected pres. of the Nat. Assoc. of Police and Fire  
Surgeons and Medical Directors of Civil Service Commission

ARCHER, SGT. HERMAN N. - PRINCETON.

1927

Jl 30, 6-8

Princeton Univ. drill master sues wife, Mrs. Anna Laura Archer, for divorce ending 22-year-old romance

Jl 31, 1-12-6

Wife, dance hall instructor, San Francisco, testifies husband unlike hero pictured by Richard Harding Davis' Capt. Macklin, Cleveland, O.

S 18, 1-1-1

Denied divorce, which court offers to wife

My 25 A-1-1  
 Of Drbn; chosen pres-elect of Rotary International.  
 -1989- Ag 7, B-3-5  
 Archer will oversee yr of historic chgs in org-0ppel  
 D 6 B 3-2  
 Soviets' next step West--Rotary clubs?-Hamada  
 -1990- Mr 26 B-1-3  
 Rotary opening club in USSR.--Twardon

ARCHER, JAMES

MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

1958

GEORGIA COTSIKAS, QUEEN OF MACKINAC BRIDGE, TO MARRY ABOVE N 7, 3-2 N 29TH

ARCHER, JEFFREY : NOVELIST

1986

0 27, A 2-1

London-quits Conservative Party job because of prostitute

ARCHER, JERRY: FOOTBALL

1962

SIGNED UP WITH DET. LIONS

D 1, B-4-4

RCHER, JIMMY

BOXER:

NEW YORK

1957

N 12, 33-1

NYC-WINS BOUT HERE FROM TONY DE COLA N 11TH

-----1958----- MR 18, 40-5 1H

NYC-PLANS TO PROTEST TO NY ATH.COMMSNR.AGST THE SPLIT DECISION FAVOR-  
ING JOHNNY GORMAN MR 17TH

---1959--- MR 11, 63-2

HOUSTON,TEXAS-WINS FIGHT WITH TONY DUPAS HERE MR 10TH

---1961--- F 5, D-2-6 5\*M02

WINS DECISION OVER DON FULLMER



1963

ARCHER, JOEY - BOXER

O 26, B-1-2

NY-TO FILE MIDDLE-WEIGHT TITLE CHALLENGE & CHECK WITH NYS ATHLETIC COMMISSION  
--1964-- F 8, B-1-1

NY-WON BOUGHT OVER HOLLEY MIMS F 7 WITH SPLIT DECISION IN 10TH RD-TO HAVE REMATCH  
JE 25, C-6-3

PITTSFIELD, MASS-SCORED 9TH ROUND TKO OVER WILLIE JAMES JE 24

--1965--

O N 11, C-1-8

PITTS-DEFEATED SUGAR RAY ROBINSON N 10

D 14, C-3-2

BOSTON-LOST U.S. MIDDLEWEIGHT BOXING TITLE TO DON FULLMER IN SPLIT DECISION GIVEN TO TITLE HOLDER FULLMER D13

--1966--

F 16, D-1-2

NY-WANTS TITLE BOUT ONLY

MR 15, C-3-5 5\*

NY-GOES TO COURT TO GET TITLE BOUT WITH JOSE TORRES

MY 27, C-3-2

NY-TO HAVE 15 ROUND MIDDLEWEIGHT TITLE FIGHT AGAINST EMILE GRIFFITH AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN JUL 13

E 28, C-6-5

NY-EMILE GRIFFITH SIGNED TO DEFEND HIS TITLE AGST ABOVE IN 15 ROUND MATCH AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN JULY 13

NY-LOST TO EMILE GRIFFITH

JL 14, C-1-6

N 5, B-4-1

NY-NOV. 10 BOUT WITH EMILE GRIFFITH POSTPONED FOR 2ND TIME UNTIL JA. 23, 1967 AS GRIFFITH HURT HIS ANKLE

--1967---

JA 24, D-1-5

NY-LOST TO EMILE GRIFFITH

ARCHER, JOHN - DETROIT

1896

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 18. 12-1 1903

Nominated for sheriff, republicans

S 8, 1-3

Gives himself up on contempt charge; jailed in  
Lansing

ARCHER, JOHN - DET

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 7, 10-2

Dead, funeral My 6, burila Woodmere Cemetery; Hazen  
Pingree political epic, closed with death of above - Richa

ARCHER, JOHN - BANDIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 17, 18-1

held for R.A. after being caught by radio equipped scout car  
following grocery holdup

1941

ARCHER, JOHN C - ROB SUSPECT

KILLED BY FBI AT BUFFALO, JE 1

Form 1656

JE 2, 25-3 NITE

ARCHER, JOSEPH -

FLINT - SUSPECT

1935

SENT 4 YEARS FOR LARCENY FROM STORE

Form 1656

0 15,2-7

ARCHER, JOSEPH : REDFORD TOWNSHIP

1944

ARRESTED IN TRUCK TRACTOR THEFT

SU 29, 31-8BB EXTRA  
3, 2-5BS

STANDS MUTE ON CHARGE OF RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

--1945--

AP 5, 38-1

CHARGED WITH STEALING SIXTEEN TRUCKS OR PARTS OF TRUCKS

AP 5, 34-5BS2

FOUND GUILTY OF ABOVE CHARGE

---1951---

JAILLED FOR CIGARET THEFT FR TRUCK

AP 30, 2-4 BBXTRA  
MY 1, 14-5 NITE

DENIES THEFT CHG

JE 29, 4-1

DONALD RAPLEY TESTIFIES DEATH WAS PLOTTED BY ABOVE

JE 30, 13-5

ADMITS CIGARET TAX PLOT

JL 12, 8-2

FBI AGENT JOHN H. DOYLE TESTIFIES OF HIJACKING

JL 19, 6-5 BS 2

FREED BY FED JUDGE FRANK PICARD

JL 27, 8-2

NAMED IN LATEST INDICTMENT IN CIGARET PLOT

---1952---

JA 31, 21-5

CONVICTED OF CIGARET THEFT- WAIT SENTC

MY 2, 11-4

SENTC D TO 2 YRS & \$1,500 FINE FOR CIGSRET THEFT



ARCHER, MRS KAY: EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

1970

N 22, E-6-4

AGENCY PROVIDES PART-TIME SANTAS TO DETROIT DEPARTMENT  
STORES--SHERE

**ARCHER, KELLIGH : DRUG CHARGES**

**1977**

**S 27, B-1-4 D**

**WAS ARRAIGNED BY JUDGE EVAN CALLANAN ON A CHARGE OF DELIVER-  
ING OF PCP IN HINES PARK**

ARCHER, KENNY : HANDICAPPED

1979

Ap 17, D-1-5

BOSTON-AGE 31 WITH 3 KIDS, WON WHEELCHAIR RACE-O'HARA

ARCHER, MARIAN: SECRETARY

1972

MY22, D-1-1

ABOVE NAMED SECRETARY OF THE YEAR BY THE MICHIGAN CHAPTER  
OF THE NATIONAL SECRETARIES ASSOCIATION-- SLATER

ARCHER, MARK : THEFT

1977

Ag 11, B-4-1 N

AGE 18 OF SOUTHFIELD CHARGED IN THEFT OF \$10,000 COIN  
COLLECTION

ARCHER, MRS. MARY ANN - MUSKEGON, MICHIGAN

1950

0 22, 1-2-3

100 YRSOLD-WISH IS FOR WORLD PEACE

-----1958----- Ag 25, 1-6

OBIT;DIES AT 017 YRS OF AGE IN MUSKEGON,MICH.

ARCHER, MRS.MELISSA

OLD TIMER: WINDSOR,CANADA

1960

Is 103 YRS OLD AG 13TH

AG 14,A-9-2

ARCHER, MRS. MIRIAM : FRANKLIN : TORCH DRIVE AID

1965

MR 10, F-6-3 Z 5

ABOVE WIDOW WITH 2 SMALL CHILDREN, WAS NAMED ONE OF 5 UNITED FOUNDATION  
POSTER GIRLS FOR '65 TO RECRUIT NEW VOLUNTEERS



ARCHER, NORMAN - ARCHER

1952

MAKES ARROWS FOR ARCHERS

N 2, ROTO 5

ARCHER, PAMELA - EX-AIRLINE STEWARDESS

1951

MARRIED AUDITE MURPHY A 23

AP 24, 4-3

ARCHER. PATRICK : AIDS

1992

Irons, Mich.

O 14 B 4-3WW

On mission to see laws passed requiring disclosure of AIDS  
condition to sex partners; testified agnst Jeffrey Hanlon

D 21 B 6-1

Charged with conspiring to import 18 tons of marijuana into  
the U.S.

ARCHER, RALPH J. : WILLYS-OVERLAND EXPORT CORP.

1941

Form 1656

F 9, 4-7-4

APPT. EXECUTIVE ASST. TO PRES. IN CHARGE OF SALES

---1942---

MR 22, 1-18-5

DIED MR. 19 IN ROCHESTER, MINN. AT AGE OF 61

ARCHER, RAYMOND : CULTIST

1978

BURIED HIS 2 CHILDREN IN YARD ON E. JEFFERSON-SINCLAIR  
RELEASED BY POLICE BUT MAY BE CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL BURIAL &  
POSSIBLE CHILD NEGLECT  
CHARGED WITH WITH INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH ON  
DAUGHTER DAWUSTAH  
ARRESTED INSANDIEGO  
XXXXWAIVED EXTRADITION INSANDIEGO, TO BE RETURNED TO FACE  
MANSLAUGHTER CHG. INDET.  
CHARGED WITH INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF DAUGHTER  
CHGS THROWN OUT.

AG 5, A-10-4

AG 7, B-2-1-AM

AG 10, B-2-3-D

AG 15, B-2-1 D

S 14, B-15-5

S 22, B-3-6 D

-1980-

JA 18, A-3-1AM

ARCHER, RAYMOND: DET. FIREMAN

1945

INJURED BY FALLING CEILING AT STOREHOUSE FIRE

AP 30, 7-3 BS 2

---1963---

JE 6, B-5-1

JE 11, D-10-8

PROMOTED TO BATTALION CHIEF

TO BE GIVEN RETIREMENT PARTY JUNE 13 AT DETROIT EDISON SUBSTATION, BALTIMORE & SECOND

ARCHER, RICHARD W.:

DUBLIN, IRELAND

1939

Form 1656

J 20,10-4-NITE

IRELAND AUTO DEALER, NOW VISITING IN DET.-HAAG

1944

ARCHER, ROBERT K. : FLIER:

JE 23, 21-7

Form 1656  
VISITING FAMILY IN CROSWELL, MICH.



0 3, 17-1

APP'T TRANSPORTATION DIR. OF DEARBORN

--- 1959 ---

MR 31, 3-5

SHRUGGED OFF &amp; STAMPED ON CIRCUIT COURT SUBPENA ISSUED HIM DOWDY

--- 1961 ---

AP 27, A-1-1

CHARGED ROBERT E. CRAIG, ATTY WITH ASSAULT &amp; BATTERY OVER EXMAS TREE ORNAMENT-DOWDY

AP 28, B-12-1

DEARBORN GAME GETS ROUGH-EDIT

JE 9, A-8-4

TELLS JOKERS OF BEATING BY ROGER E. CRAIG-DOWDY

JE 10, A-8-5

ROGER E. CRAIG FREED OF ASSAULT CHG.-DOWDY

D 28, A-11-1

APP'T DIR. OF DEARBORN'S DEPT. OF PARKS &amp; RECREATION

--- 1965 ---

D 26, E-18-5 Z 1

RECEIVED SECOND MASTER'S DEGREE-THIS ONE IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION-FROM WSU DEC. 14 AT CORO HALL-NOW DONS SANTA CLAUS COSTUME FOR HIS CHILDREN

--- 1967 ---

O 5, E-1-1 Z 2

DEARBORN-SAYS CITY ABSOLUTELY COMMITTED TO BUILD MUNICIPAL

ICE ARENA-MAHARRY

--- 1973 ---

JL 13, B1-1 W

DEARBORN-28 YOUNGSTERS IN DEARBORN MAYORS GRIPE DAY-RELAY PLAYGROUND GRIPE TO ABOVE-ANKENY

--1975---

F 5, A-3-3

ACTING DEARBORN MAYOR WHILE HUBBARD ILL, APOLOGIZES TO DET. NEWS  
FOR SENDING SPIES TO SEE WHO FEEDING PAPER INSIDE INFO ON  
DEARBORN GOVT.-YOURIST  
DOESN'T WANT TO REMAIN DARDPW CHIEF

D 24, B-1-3 W

-1976-

D 3, B-1-2 W

COUNCILMAN JOHN BAJA PREPARES RESOLUTION TO LIMIT HIS SAL-  
ARY, OTHERS TO NO MORE THAN MAYOR'S \$36,000-ILKA

-1978-

JA 19, B-3-3 W

ORVILLE L. HUBBARD FOE ATTACKS ON NEW MAYOR'S TOP AIDE-WELLS

F 2, B-5-1 W

GETS UNANIMOUS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE BY COUNCIL AFTER CHALLENGE  
BY RESIDENT-KIRBY

-1986-

S 18, B-5-1

Elected board chairman of SEMTA

-1987-

F 4, B-1-5

Tells of proposal to reorg SEMTA-Mleczko

ARCHER, RUTH V. - DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

S 14, 23-2

DEFEATED LEGIS., 1ST DIST., GOP PRIMARY: POLLED 13310 (INCOMPLETE)

ARCHER, SAMUEL B. - INVENTOR AND LECTURER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 23, 8-4

Died Ap 22, funeral arrangements to be made Ap 23, by  
officials of Ford Motor Co

ARCHER, TOM - BOAT RACER

1928

My 13, 4-4-2-

Above an experienced sailor; not to race  
the "Gossoon" LeDuc

1930.

Ag 14, 23-7

To race Gossoon, Ag 16, and then sell her Leduc

ARCHER, THOMAS A. - DETROIT

1948

GOV SIGLER PARDONS ABOVE TO AVOID DEPORTATION

D 30, 1-8

ARCHER, THOMAS P - FISHER BODY CORP

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 22, 38-3

AND GUESTS AT BRIDGE PARTY ROBBED IN HOME, 1700 LINCOLNSHIRE DRIVE,  
S 21 S 22, 1-8 FINAL

THUGS WHO ROBBED ABOVE, BELIEVED TO HAVE FLED BY PLANE 0 25, 1-8  
FRANK LAWICKI & ANDREW SZOMBATI HELD FOR ABOVE ROBBERY 0 30, 1-12-4

LOOT RECOVERED

---1937---

JA 6, 6-3

MADE \$69,144 IN 1935

---1941---

0 21, 1-8

PARTY AT HOME ROBBED OF JEWELRY, FURS & MONEY

---1943---

MR 2, 24-4

ELECTED VICE-PRES. OF GMC IN CHARGE OF MFG. & REAL ESTATE STAFF

---1944---

AG 2, 1-8

APPOINTED GENERAL MGR.

AG 3, 26-5

IS SAME THOS. ARCHER WHO REPRESENTED BAYVIEW YACHT CLUB SOME YRS. AGO

AG 8, 18-1

ELECT. DIRECTOR OF FISHER BODY ---1946---

JE 8, 11-8

SAYS TRAINING FOR WAR PLANT WORKERS SHORTENED THE WAR- S 5, 43-5

TO BE GROUP EXECUTIVE OF NEW DIV SETUP IN GM

---1949---

AG 11, 13-3

DIED AG 10, DET, 64 YRS.

ARCHER, TRUDY DUNCOMBE: JUDGE

1989

F 14 B-3-2 N

Lans.--Wife of state Supreme Ct justice; named to Det's

36th Dist Ct.--Freedman -1993-

N 03 A 1-3

Wife of mayor elect Dennis Archer, will be active and visible

1st lady-Toy

-1994-

Ja 3 B 1-2 D

First lady in 2 decades, began to define her role: as an elegant, independent career woman and children's advocate-

Bratt

-1994-

F 28 A 1-1

She's one of 31 judges at 36th District Court; law & politics fill her day-Vlasic

Ag 20 C 7-3

She denied neighbors' request for use of Manoogian patio and basement for mtgs.; she was right-McWhirter

S 16 B 1-1D

Det-Dem. machine for 14th Congress. Dist won't endorse 36th Dist. judge, Trudy Duncombe Archer in re-election bid-Toy



-1994-

N 10 B 4-4

Election results (36th district judge)

ARCHER, VIOLET - COMPOSER

1959

SONATA PLAYED BY CHAMBER GROUP AT DET INST OF ARTS-<sup>JE 18, 38-4</sup>MOSSMAN

ARCHER, COL. W. G. - MILWAUKEE

1927

- Ag 12, 2-5 state

Served  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years as foreign military adviser to King Faisel, Africa, says movie shieks are largely creatures of imagination

ARCHER, WILLIAM -- CONN. BOY

1949

AP 22, 3-2

TORRINGTON- DIES FR RARE KIDNEY AILMENT

1974

ARCHER, WILLIAM: ENERGY DIRECTOR

A

F14, A-23-8

LANSING- NAMED ENERGY SPECIALIST FOR STATE TO MONITOR  
DAY TO DAY DEVELOPMENTS IN ENERGY CRISIS FOR MICH.

--1974--

MR 20, A-9-1

LANSING-WILL ASK OIL COMPANIES TO INCREASE ALLOTMENTS TO  
MICH.STATIONS TO MAKE UP FOR THOSE CLOSED DUE TO CRISIS-  
ENGLE

ARCHER, WILLIAM R.: ROBBERY CHG.: NEGAUNEE, MICH

1953

0 9, 4-3

ABOVE ARRESTED BY STATE POLICE WHEN HIS CAR BECOMES MIRED IN MUD; WANTED FOR 56 BURGLARIES

ARCHER, WILLIAM W - DET SOLDIER

1945

JL 4, 13-1

WOUNDED

	Form 1656	F. 1, 35-2
EARNED 92 CENTS A SHARE IN DEC. QUARTER AGAINST 28 IN 32		
REPORT FOR YR ENDING JE 30, 1934	---1935---	S 4, 34-1
REPORT YR END JE 30, 1935	---	S 12.39-6
DANIEL MAIMOLA, JR., EMPLOYEES DIES IN EXPLOSION	---1946---	MR 1, 30-2
	-----1954-----	N 16, 23-2
FINED \$50,000 FOR COLLECTING SUBSIDIES ON FLOUR CONTAINING CANADIAN WHEAT	-----1961-----	D 23, R-7-8
EMPLOYEES OF WYANDOTTE PLANT OF ABOVE ASK FED. CT. TO HELP THEM KEEP THEIR JOBS WHEN FIRM MOVES ITS OPERATIONS TO PLANT IN PEORIA, ILL	---	F 15 D-13-8
MINNEAPOLIS-BUYS 11 TERMINAL GRAIN ELEVATORS IN 4 STATES WITH TOTAL CAPACITY OF NEAR 12 MILLION BUSHELS		AP 4, C-13-7
EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE LOSE SEVERANCE PAY SUIT	---1964---	AP 28, A-1-2
WASH.-INDICTED ON CHARGES OF PRICE-FIXING CONSPIRACY	---1965---	F 23, C-6-1
BUFFALO-ALLOWED TO CHANGE PLEA FROM INNOCENT TO NO CONTEST ON CHG FIX-ING PRICES-TO BE SENTC MR 22	---	AP 19, C-15-1
UNIT SOLD TO ASHLAND OIL	---	



--1967--

MY 5, B-12-1

MINNEAPOLIS-TO START BARGE LINE TO SHIP ITS PRODUCTS FOR  
EXPORT DOWN MISSISSIPPI RIVER TO GULF PORT

-1987

F 10 A10-1

Gasoholics Anonymous-Edit

-1992

Ag 8 C 6-1

The Clean Air Act amendments of 1990 turned into a fight  
for Fed pork barrel. One example is the ethanol industry-Ed

-1998

F 05 B 3-1

Agricultural firm; sues parents of Mark Whitacre, former  
employee, for money he stole from company (\$9 million)

ARCHER DANIELS MIDLAND CO.

1998

S 18 B 3-1

Chicago-3 past & present execs convicted of price fixing  
of feed additive, lysine, named

ARCHERA, LAURA: VIOLINIST:

1956

YUMA, ARIZ.-BRITISH NOVELIST ALDOUS HUXLEY & ABOVE MARRIED HERE MR 19  
MR 21, 67-1  
MR 28, 3-8  
HONEYMOONING IN HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

ARCHERD, WILLIAM DALE : HOSPITAL ATTENDANT

1967

ALHAMBRA, CALIF-JAILED AS INSULIN KILLER OF 3

JL 28, A-3-3

~~1970~~

D 11, A-6-1

STATE SUPREME COURT AFFIRMED DEATH SENTENCED OF ABOVE

ARCHERY, CHAMPIONSHIPS: AMERICAN INDOOR

1969

GENE HALEY, CONFINED TO WHEELCHAIR, TO SHOOT IN ABOVE AT COBO HALL - O'HARA

MR 29, B-2-7

MR 31, D-4-1

RICK GILLEY WINNER - O'HARA

---1973---

MR 16, D-2-7

600 PROFESSIONAL ARCHERS WILL INVADE COBO HALL OVER WEEK-  
END TO COMPETE FOR SHARE OF \$18,000 PURSE IN ABOVE

MR 19, D-4-2

KEITH HELLMAN OF FORT DODGE, IOWA WINS \$600 MEN'S DIVISION  
TITLE

# ARCHERY : CHAMPIONSHIPS : DETROIT

1939

	Form 1656	AG 20, 477-1
CITY CHAMP MEET AT PALMER PARK RANGE SEPT 10		
—1941—		MR 21, 22-4
MRS. EDITH FRASER RETAINS CHAMPSP IN MET. DET.		
—1952—		S 28, 1-16-6
DET'S 1ST OPEN TOURNEY TO BE HELD O 11; BOYS MUST REGISTER AT PALMER		
PARK POLICE STATION	—1953—	S 27, 1-6-1
MOTOR TRAFFIC BUREAU HOLDS TOURN.; BOYS HAVE POLICE WITH THEM		
—1955—		S 18, 1-2-3
RICHARD GERBER TO COMPETE IN CHAMP.		O 14, 9-1 IH
ROBERT FULLERTON WINS CONTEST	—1957—	S 22, A-22-1
100 ARCHERS COMPETED S 21ST IN 6TH ANNUAL PALMER PARK ARCHERY TOURN		
LIST OF WINNERS		S 14, 17-1
FOR KIDS FROM 8-TO 16 TO BE HELD S 21ST		S 19, 3-1
6TH ANNUAL PALMER PK TOURN TO BE HELD S 21ST		
—1958—		S 20, 15-1
7TH ANNUAL TOURN. AT PALMER K. TO BE HELD S 27TH		
—1959—		S 5, A-6-8
DET. ONLY OPEN OPEN TORUN. TO BE HELD S 12TH IN PALMER PK		
—1961—		S 15, A-8-1
PALMER PARK TOURN. TO BE HELD S 16		

--1963-- S 20, B-16-1  
JUNIOR ARCHERY TOURNAMENT TO BE AT PALMER PARK STATION S21  
--1965-- S 24, A-20-1  
14TH ANNUAL JR ARCHERY CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENT SPONSORED BY KS & REC  
DEPT S 25 AT PALMER PK RANGE --19660- S 14, C-6-1  
JUNIOR TOURNAMENT TO BE HELD S17 AT PALMER PARK RANGE  
SPONSORED BY DET.DEPT.PARKS & REACREATION

ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: FRED BEAR INVITATIONAL

1958

Ag 2, 10-4

GRAYLING-WINNERS OF ABOVE-KIMBALL



ARCHERY : CHAMPIONSHIPS : GRAND AMERICAN

1940

Form 1656

JE 24, 23-7

NUSS HOOGERHYDE HIGHSCORERIN ABOVE

ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: GREAT BRITIAN

1958

JL 28, 2-5

NOTTINGHAM-AMERICAN TEAMS WINS ABOVE TITLE FROM BRITISH

# ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: INTERNATIONAL

1960

GRAYLING, MICH.-BOB KADLEC DECLARED WINNER IN MEN'S FREESTYLE DIV. OF ABOVE

JL 3, D-3-3

EVERYBODY HAPPY-EDIT.

---1965---

Ag 11, C-14-1

AP 4, ROTO 12

MRS. MARGARET TILBERRY OF SPRINGFIELD, O., BEST PRO WOMAN ARCHER TO TAKE PART IN INTERNAT'L. INDOOR OPEN ARCHERY TOURNAMENT AT COBO HALL WEEKEND OF AP 10

AP 12, C-3-3

RESULTS OF 2-DAY MEET

---1966---

MR 30, E-3-4

EVELYN GOODRICH PLACED 2D IN ABOVE OPEN ARCHERY TOURNAMENT IS APRIL, & RO ARCHERS ASSN INDOOR TOURN-LAS JULY-JACOB

AP 3, D-4-5

3 RECORDS SHATTERED IN INTERNAT'L. INDOOR TOURNAMENT AT COBO HALL AP2-LESTER GERVAIS OF IND. HAD NEAR PERFECT RECORD

AP 4, C-2-1

WOMEN'S OPEN CROWN WON BY GWEN LEARN OF PITTSBURGH-SUE RUSCH OF DET. CAME IN 2ND-KULHA

---1967---

MR 31, D-3-2

TO BE HELD AP 1 & 2 AT COBO HALL-KULHA

AP 2, D-2-5

ROBERT BREWER HITS RARE PERFECT SCORE AT ABOVE-KULHA

AP 3, C-4-5

JIM PICKERING SETS ARCHERY MARK IN ABOVE-KULHA

ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: ANN MARSTON MEMORIAL

1974

AP 22, D-6-4

MEN'S PRO CHAMP WON BY DARRELDIXON OFF LORRISANT, MO.; WOMEN'S  
PRO DIV. WON BY ANNBUTZ OF CORNING, NY; HELD IN WYANDOTTE AP21

ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: METROPOLITAN ARCHERY ASSOCIATION

1953

AG 14, 27-2

HOWELL-ABOVE TO BE HELD HERE AG 16TH

# ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 26, 17-6
ALMA-DON PULLEN DEFEATS S L BENNETT.		S 29, 24-5
HOLD ANNUAL TOURNAMENT AT EATON RAPIDS 0 1		
-----1934-----		Ag 16, 21-7
MRS G D MUPP, ST LOUIS, WINS NATIONAL TITLE		Ag 27, 18-8
FRED BEAR, ETROIT, WINS STATE CHMSP AT BIRMINGHAM		
		Ag 19, 18-1
MRS FRED BEAR WINSTITLE AR SAGINAW	-----1835-----	
	-----1936-----	S 8, 21-2
HENRY KRAUSE AGAIN WINS STATE TITLE		
	-----1938-----	S 6, 34-7
KARL STRANG, DET., WINS MICH. ARCHERS ASSOCIATION'S CONTEST		
	-----1939-----	S 4, 15-8
JACK YEAGER RETAINS CHAMPSP FOR FLIGHT SHOOTING DISTANCE IN MICH ARCH- ERY ASSN TOURNAMENT		
	-----1941-----	S 2, 22-8
RICHARD TOLPE WINS JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP; CARL STRANG WINS YORK ROUND;		
MRS. LOLA GASTON WOMEN'S CLASS A	-----1946-----	MY 21, 23-1 NITE
YPSI-STATE-WIDE ARCHERY MEET TO BE HELD MY 26 AT WASHTENAW SPORTSMENS CLUB		
	-----1953-----	S 23, 74-1
MICH. ARCHERY ASSN. HOLDS CHAMPIONSHIP AT PALMER PK		

-----1957----- S 3, 26-5

JACKSON-PETE ROBERSON & HIS WINS IN ABOVE MEET HERE

-----1963----- AG 19, B-2-4

MIDLAND-DAVE KEAGGY SR. & JR. TAKE 3 ARCHERY TITLES AT MID-MICHEE BOWMAN  
RANGE OF MICH. ARCHERY ASSN.

-----1964----- JL 13, B-4-4

ONSTED-BILL PARTIN, OHIO, WINNER \$500 MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP IN PROFESSION-  
AL ARCHERY ASSN. OF AMER. NATIONAL TOURNAMENT

-----1967----- S 5, D-3-6

MIDLAND-DICKIE ROBERTS OF THREE RIVERS RETAINED ARCHERY  
TITLE WITH PERFECT SCORE OF 560

-----1971----- JE 14, D-5-5

DOT ~~SENKTX~~ SCHULTZ WON MIC OUTDOOR PROFESSIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOC TITLE--SPADAFORÉ  
SAME JE 14, D-5-4 D

ARCHERY:

CHAMPIONSHIPS:

MID-WESTERN

1938

Form 1656

JL 5,4-6- CITY

RUSSELL HOOGERHYDE WINS 12TH ANNUAL CHMSP.

~~---1939---~~

JL 3, 13-1

LESTER CHMURA AND MINERVA LANZER NEW CHAMPS

~~---1949---~~

JL 4, 17-1

DICK ULRICH WINS MIDWEST ARCHERY TOURNEY AT CHI

JL 3



**ARCHERY - CHAMPIONSHIP - NATIONAL FIELD ARCHERY TOURNAMENT**

1957

WATKINS GLEN, N.Y. - ANN MARSTON WINS WOMEN'S FREESTYLE CHAMP. Ag 16, 35-4

-----1958----- JL 27, D-5-5  
GRAYLING-NAT'L FIELD ARCHERY TOURNAMENT BEGINS HERE JL 28TH-KIMBALL

GRAYLING-RESULTS OF ABOVE MEET HERE SO FAR JL 31, 27-5

GRAYLING-LEO STANTON WINS MEN'S & ANN MARSTON WINS WOMEN'S Ag 1, 35-4  
-----1959----- JL 29, 59-7

BEND, ORE. - CLEO ROBERSON, SAMARIA, MICH. WINS WOMEN'S FREE STYLE; CARL  
HEINRICH, RICHMOND, MICH. WINS MEN'S INSTINCTIVE FIELD ROUND TITLE

JL 30, 33-3  
BEND, ORE. - CARL HEINRICH & MARY REAR CLEO ROBERSON OF MICH. BROKE 2 RE-  
CORDS IN ABOVE JL 31, 34-3

BEND, ORE. - TWO MICH. ARCHERS WON OVER ALL TITLES IN ABOVE JE 12, D-6-3  
-----1960-----  
GRAYLING-LOCAL SPONSORS OF 15TH ANNUAL NAT'L FIELD ARCHERY CHAMPION-  
SHIPS TO BE HELD HERE JE 27TH TO 30TH

GRAYLING-15TH ANNUAL NAT'L FIELD ARCHERY TOURNAMENT ENTERS ITS SECOND  
DAY OF COMPETITION-KIMBALL JE 28, B-4-1

GRAYLING-CALIF. & MICH. TIE IN CHAMPIONSHIP JL 1, B-3-3  
HOT SPRINGS, ARK. - LON S ANTON, OF LAKE OZARK MO., WINNER JL 1, B-2-7

---1965---

JL 31, B-2-8

WATKINS GLEN, NY-DICKIE ROBERTS WON

# ARCHERY - CHAMPIONSHOPS - NATIONAL

1934

STORRS, CONN-RUSSELL HOOGERHYDE AGAIN WINS CHMSP

Form 1656

AG 18, 13-2

---1936---

AG 5, 2-5 BL STK

MARIAN STURN, 15, WINS JUNIOR WOMEN'S CHAMP

AG 6, 2-1-BLST

RICHARD WEBER, 15, OF TOLEDO, WINS BOYS TITLE

AG 7, 23-6

GILAN C. KEASEY RATAINS US CHAMPIONSHIP

AG 8, 12-2

DET. 4-MAN TEAM WINS CHAMPS. ---1939---

JL 22, 14-4

DET. ARCHERS WIN ABOVE ---1940---

AG 7, 22-2

ANN WEBER WINS S NGLE NATL. & SINGLE COLUMBIA EVENTS

AG 9, 18-4

RUSS HOOGERHYDE WINS 6TH NATL. TITLE

AG 9, 18-2 MAIL

SAME

AG 11, 4-1-3

E. HILL TURNOCK WINS ENGLISH YORK ROUND IN NATL. TOURNAMENT

D 29, 4-8-2

RUSS HOOGERHYDE WINS NATL. CHAMP ---1941---

AG 11, 18-1

CARL STRANG BETTERS WORLD ENGLISH YORK ROUND RECORD WITH 829 SCORE

---1942---

JE 5, 30-2

LENNA MCCARTHY, MICH. STATE COLLEGE, INTERCOLLEGIATE WOMAN CHAMP.

---1950---

AG 15, 27-2 BS2

600 ARCHERS VIE IN "ATL FIELD TORR N Y NEXT WEEK END NR TAWAS, MICH

AG 22, 26-8

E. WIN KETZLER, 31, TOPS 5TH NATL TOURNEY

LAURETTE YOUNG, DET., SETS RECORD IN JUNIOR GIRLS EVENT

---1951---

AG 17, 41-7

TWO RIVERS, WIS.-JACK WHITE, OF MICH, WINS NAT'L ARCHERY ASSOC. MEET HERE

---1953---

JL 15, 53-3

JL 16, 48-6

MICH. WELL REPRESENTED IN 3 ROUND OF ABOVE TOURNAMENT ENDS TODAY

JL 17, 24-5 CITY

4 FROM MICH TAKE TITLES IN NATL FIELD CHAMP IN FLA

AG 14, 26-6

AMHERST, MASS-ANN MARSTON OF MICH. WINNER OF JUNIOR GIRLS TITLE OF ABOVE MEET

AG 15, 12-5

BETTY GREGG BREAKS RECORD IN FINAL EVENT OF TOURNAMENT

---1955---

JL 29, 54-5

RUEBEN POWELL WINS ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP

---1957--- AG 14, 38-1

WATKINS GLEN, NY-FRANCES LOZON WINS WOMEN'S INSTINCTIVE SHOOTING DIV. AT ABOVE

AG 15, 51-1

WATKINS GLEN, NY-ANN MARSTON WINS WOMEN'S FREESTYLE DIV. MATCH IN ABOVE

---1958---

JL 20, D-3-4 2\*

GRAYLING-ARCHERS DUE TO TOP RECORDS AT GRAYLING

---1960--- AG 5, C-6-5

OXFORD, OHIO-MRS. ANN CLARK & BOB KADLEC BECOME 1960 NAT'L ARCHERY TARGET CHAMPIONS

---1961---

AP 17, B-2-1

FORT WAYNE, IND.-ENDS 2-DAY MEET

---1963---

AG 1, C-1-3

LA-DAVE KEAGGY JR., 16, DRAYTON PLAINS, MICH., WINNER IN CHAMPIONSHIP

# ARCHERY - CHAMPIONSHIPS - NATIONAL

1963

LA-DAVE KEAGGY, 16, DRAYTON, PLAINS, MICH. WINNER NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSN. MEN'S AMATEUR TITLE --1969-- AG 3, B-4-6  
 FLINT-VIC BERHER OF OHIO WINNER IN ABOVE- AG 25, D-2-3

--1970-- AG 8, B-2-8  
 OXFORD, OHIO--JOE THORNTON SET NATIONAL RECORD WITH 796 OUT OF 810 POINTS IN AMER ROUND

--1971-- AG 14, B-6-6  
 NATIONAL TARGET ARCHERY CHAMP WON BY JOHN WILLIAMS, 18

--1972-- JE 29, D-2-1  
 JERRY HANSON, 34, OF INDIANAPOLIS, WON WITH 598 POINTS OF 600, HALLS

-1976- JE 28, C-3-2 D  
 OXFORD, O-DARREL PACE & LUANN RYON TAKE 1ST IN NATL ARCHERY ASSN FIELD TOURNAMENT -1996- O 29 C 4-3

National Archery Assn. picked Canton Twp. for '97 Nat'l Target Championships-Garrett 1999 J1 14 C 3-3

Canton Twp-Canton picked to host Nat'l Archery Target Championships next summer -R. Williams

**ARCHERY - CHAMPIONSHIPS - BEN PEARSON OPEN**

**1959**

**300 ARCHERS ENTER ABOVE AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS**

**MR 27, 27-5**

**BEN PEARSON OPEN ARCHERY TOURNAMENT HELD MR 28TH-HARRIS**

**MR 30, 21-5**

**---1964---**

**TO BE HELD IN COBO HALL APRIL 11-12**

**MR 15, D-6-1**

**TO BE HELD AP 11-12 AT COBO HALL-EXPECT ARCHERS TO HAVE TOUGH RUN  
AGAINST DAVE KEAGGY R.-LYCETT**

**AP 5, ROTO 48**

**AP 13, B-3-1**

**MARGARET TILLBERRY, SPRINGFIELD, O., ONLY 1 OF 4 DEFENDING CHAMPIONS ABLE  
TO RETAIN CROWN IN ABOVE**

ARCHERY - CHAMPIONSHIPS. - PROFESSIONAL ARCHERS ASSOC. TOURNAMENT <sup>1965</sup>

BEING HELD INDET. FOR FIRST TIME ON JL4-5 AT ROUGE PARK  
JE 30, D-4-4

JL 5, B-4-3  
HELD JULY 4 AT ROUGE PARK-BILL BEDNAR & MARGARET TILBERRY, OHIOANS,  
WIN TITLES

---1976---JA 12, C-6-1

JOHN KLEMEN WON FIRST PRO INDOOR CHAMP.

ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: U.S.

1969

Ag 25, D-4-8

VALLEY FORGE, PA-RAY ROGERS OF OKLAHOMA AND MRS. DOREEN WILB  
ER OF IOWA WON ABOVE-



ARCHERY - CHAMPIONSHIPS - WOMEN'S DOUBLE AMERICAN

1939

ON BY ANN WEBER

Form 1656

J 2, 4-3-4

ARCHERY: CHAMPIONSHIPS: WOMEN'S NATIONAL

1954

LAURETTE YOUNG, DETROITER, WINS ABOVE

Ag 6, 41-7

# ARCHERY:

## CHAMPIONSHIPS

1940

MILWAUKEE, WIS. NO. 1 TEAM WINS OLYMPIC BOWMEN LEAGUE COMPETITION  
 Form 1656 MR 19, 26-5  
 ---1944--- JA 23M 4-3-2

MRS. LULU S ALKER IS 1943 CHAMPION ---1946---  
 AG 13, 21-3

DR E C PLETCHER NEW NATL ARCHERY CHAMP  
 ---1948---  
 JL 24, 14-2

HELEN ORR, PONTIAC TAKES WOMEN'S TITLE IN NATL. FIELD ARCHERY ASSN. CHAMP  
 IONSHIPS ---1950---  
 AG 11, 40-4 BBX

STAN OVERBY, 1950 MEN'S NATL ARCHERY CHAMP  
 ---1953---  
 JE 21, 1-32-5

3. MAJOR TOURNAMENTS WILL BE HELD IN HOLIDAY HILLS RECREATION AREA IN  
 EAST GRAND TRAVERSE BAY AREA ---1956---  
 J 6, 41-8

ERWIN KETZLER, FLINT ARCHER PLACES 4TH AT NATL FIELD ARCHERY TOURNAMENT  
 IN COBORADO SPRINGS ---1972---  
 AP 24, C-4-2

ROBIN HUGH SHAW MISSED BULL'S EYE ONLY 3 TIMES IN 139  
 ATTEMPTS IN WINNING MEN'S PRO DIVISION OF BEAR AMERICAN  
 ARCHERY CHAMPS AT COBO HALL JE 30, D-5-5

VICTOR BERGER AND ANN BUTZ BECAME THE FIRSTS THREE TIME  
 CHAMPIONS IN THE 10 YR HISTORY OF THE PRO NATIONAL ARCHERY  
 CHAMPIONSHIPS

# ARCHERY : DETROIT

1928

Form 1656 The Detroit News Ja 8, 2-4-1  
 40 Det. boys found Junior Archers Club-Carlisle  
 My 27, 4-4-4  
 Frederick D. Hess, first archer pro. Hawthorne  
 Valley

1929.

Ag 26, 25-2 Mail  
 Irving Hawkins wins tournament, Hawthorne Valley;  
 Mrs. Chas. Bonar, woman winner, Ag 25

1930.

S 15, 24-2  
 Russell Hoogerhyde metropolitan round winner,  
 Thorncliffe C.C., S 4 /---1934---

CLUBS GROWING IN DETROIT

WERNER KYLLONEN DENIED PERMIT TO BUILD ARCHERY RANGE AT 7<sup>th</sup> MI RD &  
 MONICA

1000 YOUTHS HAVE TURNED TO ARCHERY IN PAST 7 YRS-WALTER

WARREN HUNTER WINS MAY TOURN. OF DET. ARCHERS ASSN	---1939---	MY 15, 22-3
ARCHERY CONSIDERABLY ON INCREASE IN DET.-KINBALL	---1940---	JL 7, ROTO 4
56 BOYS OF YMCA COMPLETE ARCHERY TOURNAMENT		Ag 14, 3-1
DET. POLICEMEN INVITED TO TAKE PART IN ARCHERY CONTEST	---1953---	S 9, 36-1
PALMER PARK STATION		S 26TH AT PAL-
BUSINESSMEN'S YOUTH CLUB HOLDS ARCHERY MEET AT PALMER PK		S 25, 421
POLICE STATION		S 26TH
ABOVE HOLD 23 RD OPEN ARCHERY TOURNAMENT	---1954---	S 19, B 2-2
PALMER PARK HOLDS ANNUAL ARCHERY TOURNAMENT		O 10 ROTO 7
1ST FREE ARCHERY RANGE OPENED ON EAST SIDE	---1956---	JL 24, 7-1
POLICE SHOOT TO BE HELD AT PALMER PARK STATION		S 15, 13-1
CITY OPENS 3RD RANGE AT COMSTOCK PLAYFIELD	---1957---	O 13, D-3-33*
MRS. RUTH FRANK & HER DIRECTING OF ARCHERY PROGRAM IN DETROIT FOR	---1958---	Ag 2, 11-3
CHILDREN-BARCUS		S 28, ROTO 24
POPULARITY OF ARCHERY IN DETROIT	---1959---	S 11, A-10-1
ARCHERY MATCH S 13TH TO BE FOR FUNDS FOR CYSTIC FIBROSIS VICTIMS		

# ARCHERY - DETROIT

1963

LENORA PANAS, 12, HAS WON 15 TROPHIES, 25 MEDALS IN ARCHERY COMPETITION  
---1974--- 0 4, B-2-1  
N 5, B-1-1 D

ANCIENT SPORT OF HITTING THUMBNAIL-SIZED TARGETS FROM RANGE  
OF 50 FEET DONE BY WILLIAM TELL ARCHERY CLUB, MEET FOR BEER 'N' FUN  
-SCANLON

ARCHERY - FESTIVAL - MICHIGAN

1959

0 2, A-15-4

GLEN LAKE-GEORGE ROBINSON, 94, TO RECEIVE SPECIAL HONORS IN MONTH-LONG  
OCT. ARCHERY FESTIVAL AT GLEN LAKE

ARCHERY : GREAT BRITAIN

1940

JOS. GREEN SHOOTS ARROW THRU WINDOW OF PRIME MIN. CHAMBERLAIN

Form 1656

F 29, 2-4



JE 29,D-2-4

PROFESSIONAL ARCHERY ASSN INAUGERATED ABOVE IN GRAYLING  
LASTNITE. 2 MICH MEN AMOND INDUCTEES.

## ARCHERY - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 23, 32-8 1h

Long a major sport, says writer in Mentor Magazine, tell  
how Emperors of Rome amused themselves with arrows

ARCHERY: INDIANA

1935

Form 1656

D 15,4-7-7

BROWN COUNTY GAME RESERVE IF FOR BOW & ARROW ONLY

# ARCHERY - MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WM LOOMIS, NEWAYGO, NAMED STATE CHAMP AT TRAVERSE CITY

Ag 8, 24-5 1 HOME

---1935---

D 15, 4-7-7

ARCHERY RESERVE AT HURON NATL. FOREST

X

---1937---

AD 1, 6-3

GRAYLING-ESBERN HANSON PROPOSES THAT BOW & ARROW HUNTING OF DEER BE PERMITTED ON HANSON STATE MILITARY RESERVATION

JL 18, 4-8-2

MICH ARCHERS TO DEMONSTRATE SKILLE IN DEER HUNTING THIS FALL

JL 18, 4-4-4 3\*

MICH ARCHERS CAN SHOOT DEER NOV. 1 TO 14

---1938---

MR 27, 4-7-8

ED ANDERSON BAGS 2 MORE WILDCATS WITH BOW & ARROW

S 2, 13-3 MAIL

E. LANSING-MICH ARCHERS TO MEET AT MSC S 4-5X

---1942---

Ag 29, 16-3

COLDWATER-FREDERIC A KIBBE CLOSES ARCHERY PLANT FOR DURATION OF WAR

---1946---

Ag 29, 10-7

EAST LANSING-CONTEST TO BE FEATURE OF ANNUAL 4-H

CLUB S 4 AT MSC

NATL ARCHERS FIELD TRIAL TOURNEY HELD AT ALLEGAN

S 1, ROTO 10

AUG 10-12-STOLL

---1952---

JL 6, ROTO 8

UTICA, MICH-NEW ARCHERY RANGE RESEMBELING GOLF COURSE IS OPENED TO EXPERT; INCLUDES MOVING TARGETS-KIMBALL

1952  
NORMAN ARCHER MAKES ARROWS FOR ARCHERS

N 2, ROTO 5

1955  
LAURETTE YOUNG IS NATIONAL TARGET ARCHERY CHAMP/

JE 12, ROTO 5

W.N.H. OSBORN 84, OLDEST DEER HUNTER FOR '54 SEASON

AG 2, 35-1

1956  
BIG RAPIDS-EARNEST ROOT RUNS SMALL ARCHERY MFG. PLANT HERE-CROWE

JL 29, 1-16-2

BOW & ARROW MEN INVADE MICHIGAN'S NORTH WOODS FOR HUTNING-KIMBALL

O 21, ROTO 12

1957  
RHEA BAUER, 16, OF DEARBORN, MICH. & HER ARCHERY CHAMPIONSHIPS WON-JONES

O 6, ROTO 6

1958  
LUDINGTON-HOBBY OF PAUL WISCHNEF OF MAKING ARROWS TURNS INTO FULL TIME BUSINESS

O 19, G-12-3

1960  
FRANK M. COWGER, & HIS FAMILY OF CHAMPION ARCHERS-LYCETT

O 2, ROTO 5

PLYMOUTH-REPORT ON ARCHERY GROUP KNOWN AS JUNIOR POLICE

Z D 18, G-9-1

1961  
MICH. LEADS IN ARCHERY FOR FUND OR DEER-VAN

MR 31, B-1-3

1965  
10,000-SQUARE-FOOT ARCHERY RANGE & BILLARDS CENTER SCHEDULED TO OPEN IN ST. CLAIR SHORES IN MID-AUG.

JE 23, E-21-1 Z1

SCHOOL TO TRAIN INSTRUCTORS IN ARCHERY TO BE HELD AUG. 22-27

JL 8, C-2-7

ARCHERY: MICHIGAN

1967

JL 27, E-1-4 Z 6

COMMENT ON AUTOMATED ARCHERY RANGE ON HARPER & 13 MILE ROAD  
LATREILLE

---1971---

F 6, B-4-1

DAVID BAIRD & RAY WADE NAMED AMONG TOP TEN ARCHERS FOR 1970

JL 23, D-4-3 E

DIANA MCKINNON, 20 TEACHES ARCHERY IN MT SK CLEMENS SUMMER  
RECREATION PROGRAM 1/-DEVIEW

---1974---

JL 8, C-3-5 N

OAKLAND Co. ARCHERY STUDENTS AIM FOR FUN, 25-MEMBER & JUNIOR  
ARCHERY CLASS AT MULTI-LAKES CONSERVATION CLUB, COMMERCE-RANCONT

--1985--

Ag 15, C-1-2W

Bernard Drab perfects his skills at Lincoln Bowmen Archery  
Club.

-1991-

S 29 C-3-2 E

Professional archery instructor Christopher Kozadinos  
ordered by police to stop target shooting in hometown  
St. Clair Shores.--Mleczko-1995-

Je 07 D 5-3W

Bowhunters angry with Livonia's "back yard archery law";  
asking City Cncl. for more lenient one-

Nord

# ARCHERY:

# RECORDS

1939.

Form 1656

JE 30,22-7

ANN WEBER OF BLOOMFIELD, N.J. SCORES 497 POINTS FOR NEW RECORD IN WOMEN'S SINGLES NATL. ROUND AT STORRS, CONN.

--1944--

O 2, 15-2

TRACY STALKER SETS RECORD BY FIRING AN ARROW 444 YARDS

---1964---

AP 12, D-2-7

WES HAGEMeyer, ST. LOUIS PARK, MINN., SET MEET ARCHERY RECORD WITH SCORE OF 802 IN BEN PEARSON TOURNAMENT

---1967---

AP 2, D-2-5

ROBERT BREWER HITS PERFECT SCORE AT INTERNATL INDOOR-KULHA

-1980-

F 4, B-9-1D

2 OAKLAND CO ARCHERS FOILED IN ATTEMPT TO ENTER GUINNES BOOK OF WORLD RECORDS-BRADFORD

# ARCHERY

1927

Archery advocate says Indians weren't crack  
shots with the arrow.

Je 12, 4-7-3

Natl champions 1927-Mrs. Robt. Johnson, Dr. Paul  
Webb Crouch

D 25, 4-2-3



## ARCHERY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 24, 1-5

Hunter kills deer with arrow, pinning animal to tree  
F 3, 4-7-1

Bow & arrow as substitute for rifles-Dr Frank Lyman, U of M  
F 3, 4-5-3

Salsinger-The Umpire- analyzes Dr Lyman's proposal  
Mr 22, 1-7

Los.A.-Al Jacobson, amateur archer, sneds arrow aft. bandit;  
hit him bout bandit escapes with part of arrow in body

1930.

N 2, 1-20-8

S.B.Hayden and Dr. Ralph West kill buck and wild  
pig with bow and arrows; So. Oregon

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 24, 1-8

Leland S. Hill shot buck with bow and arrow.

1931.

F 21, 2-4

V.A.Sisler, Jr., and Hugh Moffet, Jr., kill 2 bears with bow and arrow, Va.

Ap 11, 1-1

Madison, Wis-Assembly here puts above, (bow and arrows) under same restrictions as guns

Je 8, 30-8

Glenn Snow, Toledo, takes first place at meet of Michigan Archer's assn

Ag 12, 2-7 Mail

Mrs. Dorothy Cimmings sets new world's record at Natl archery championships

Ag 14, 21-3

Russell Hoogerhydd, Coldwater, Mich retains natl title

# ARCHERY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 18, 2-1-1

ARTHUR YOUNG TELLS OF HUNTING BIG GAME WITH BOW-GORE

1933

JA 10, 1-3

PAYSON, UTAH-DR L D PFOUTZ KILLS MOUNTAIN LION

JE 5, 15-1 CITY

MILWAUKEE-ROY I CASE WORKING ON BOW WITH WHICH HE HOPES TO SET NEW FLIGHT RECORD

1934

F 12, 7-3

ALBERTO GONZALES SAYS PHILIPPINE BLACK PALM BEST WOOD FOR BOWS

---1935---

MR 13, 6-4

OREGON TO OPEN UP CANYON CREEK GAME REFUGE TO ARCHERS

MR 26, 8-3

COMING BACK INTO ITS OWN AS A SPORT

AP 7, 1-4-2 3\*

LEONARD K OSBERG SEES ARCHERY MAKING STEADY COMEBACK

JL 30, 19-8

NATIONAL TOURNAMENT STARTS AT LOS ANGELES

D 8, 4-7-6

NELSON B. REID, ARCHER, KILLS DEER WITH ARROW

JL 15, 22-5

4 PISTOL SHOOTERS BEAT 4 ARCHERS IN MATCH AT BRAYTON, PLAINS, MICH.

---1948---

MY 17, 13-7

KANCITY-JOEL LITTLEBIRD, INDIAN WINS ARCHERY TOURNAMENT-

S 5, ROTO 2

FRED BEAR, GRAYLING, TELLS OF ACCURATE ARCHERY EQUIPMENT-

---1949---

AG 8, 1-1

BENT CREEK RANCH, N.C.-ASHEVILLE ARCHERY CLUB BEATS INDIANS 2ND STRAIGHT YEAR

-----1958-----

S 19, 49-1 IH

LOS A LANOS, N.M. - BOW & ARROW USED TO STRING ELECTRICAL WIRES ACROSS CANYON AT SCIENTIFIC LAB. - --1963--

Ag 27, A-14-1

LAKEHURST, N.J. - BOBBY MAGDA HAS BECOME PROFESSIONAL ARCHERY TEACHER AT BLACK KNIGHT BOWBENDERS' COURSE NEAR HERE - MCCORMICK

-----1966-----

MR 4, B-2-1

ANN CLARK WOMEN'S ARCHERY CHAMP - RICKMAN -1971- D 26, E-22-1W

MARY SPENCER IS AN EXPERT SHOOTER -----

029, A-3-1

WASH. --- PRES. NIXON SIGNED BILL IMPOSING AN 11% FEDERAL TAX ON SALE OF BOWS AND ARROWS, WITH REVENUES EARMARKED FOR WILD LIFE RESTORATION AND HUNTER SAFETY PROGRAMS

-----1982-----

JL 11, B-8-1B

EFRAIN GARCIA, 13, CANCER PATIENT AT POPE JOHN HOSPITALITY HOUSE IN CASS CORRIDOR ATTACKS WITH BOW AND ARROW. -ENG

-1987-

S 20, A-2-1

Marion-Claude Pollington offers laser bow mount - Richey

-1990-

Ap 4 B-3-6 DR

11 downriver mayors to participate in archery tournament

S 24 E 1-2

Sudden popularity of archery has manufacturers, such as  
Darton Archery, pleased

ARCHIBALD, ALLISTER - DETROIT

1945

0 2, 8-2

KATHRYN SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE

ARCHIBALD, ANDREW:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

N 17,12-6-CIT

FINED \$150 OR 20 DAYS, DRUNK DRIVING

1963

ARCHIBALD, CHARLES: DETROIT POLICEMAN

JL 13, A-5-1

OF VERNOR STATION & PATROLMEN PAUL FUNK CLEARED OF FATAL SHOOTING OF  
KENNETH EVANS, 18, 1405 TWENTY-FOURTH AFTER HE FAILED TO STOP AFTER CHAS  
E IN STOLEN CAR & DISTURBING THE PEACE

JL 17, C-8-1 FIN5

PROSECUTOR OLSEN AGAIN SAID ABOVE WAS CLEARED OF FATAL SHOOTING OF KEN  
NETH EVANS JL 12 AS FRIENDS OF EVANS FAMILY PROTESTED SHOOTING



ARCHIBALD, CHARLES: BASKETBALL

1974

MY 3, E-3-8

POLAND (OHIO) HS BASKETBALL COACH, APPTD. VARSITY COACH AT  
SADRIAN COLLEGE

ARCHIBALD, CHARLES E : DRUGS

1976

MY 25, B-2-2 ST

LANS-& 4 OTHERS ARRESTED IN DRUG SCHEME TO GET "LEMMON  
SPEED"

ARCHIBALD, DAVE

ONT. ALCONOL & RESEARCH FOUNDATION

1959

SAYS CURE FOR ALCOHOLISM IS STILL MYST-RY-D'ARCY

JE 23, 23-1

ARCHIBALD, SGT. DAVID: ROYAL OAK AERIAL GUNNER

1944

IS PRISONER OF GERMANY; CAPTURED Form 1656  
STILL A PRISONER P 24  
F REED ---1945---

AP 17, 3-3  
MY 19, 6-3  
JE 4, 13-6

ARCHIBALD, MRS. DOROTHY - LONDON, ENGLAND

1946

MR 24, 1-10-6

SAYS AMERICA IS A TERRIBLE PLACE

ARCHIBALD, DOUGLAS NELSON: SOCIETY

1961

My 14, E-6-3

MARRIAGE TO MARIE PALMS THURBER

ARCHIBALD, ERNIE: SQUARE DANCER

1972

F 3, E-8-1 E

HAS BEEN SQUARE DANCE CALLER FOR 8 YEARS--BUTLER

ARCHIBALD, EVERETT ALLEN - CALIF.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Aug 23, 1-6

Sued for divorce; was once husband of Peggy Hopkins Joyce



ARCHIBALD, DR FRANCIS M - ELIZABETH, N J

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News AP 5, 29-2

MARRIED MISS ATHALIE HOUGH AP 5

ARCHIBALD, FRANK -

DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 13,4-2

& FAMILY BEST EXAMPLE OF HOW FAMILIES, DESTITUTE, CAN REALLY GET ALONG

ARCHIBALD, FRANK:

AUTO WORKER: DETROIT

1956

ABOVE, 94, RETIRED FROM AUTO PLANT, ATTENDS UAW PICNIC FOR OLD TIMERS-  
JOYCE ~~---1959---~~ JE 8, 3-7  
AG 28, A-3-6

ABOVE 96 BEATS ANASTATIAS YESUE, 73, WITH CANE-MARTZ

S 4, A-14-6

FINED \$20 FOR HOSPITAL BILL FOR ANASTATIAS Y-SUE, 73, WHOM HE BEAT UP  
WITH HIS CANE